#### **Wofford College**

#### Digital Commons @ Wofford

South Carolina Conference 1785 Journal

Methodist Conference Journals

10-28-1942

#### South Carolina Conference Journal 1942

Methodist Church. South Carolina Conference

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.wofford.edu/sc1785



Part of the Christian Denominations and Sects Commons, and the History of Christianity Commons

#### **Recommended Citation**

Methodist Church. South Carolina Conference, "South Carolina Conference Journal 1942" (1942). South Carolina Conference 1785 Journal. 128.

https://digitalcommons.wofford.edu/sc1785/128

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Methodist Conference Journals at Digital Commons @ Wofford. It has been accepted for inclusion in South Carolina Conference 1785 Journal by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Wofford. For more information, please contact stonerp@wofford.edu.

## Minutes

of the

## South Carolina Annual Conference

of ministers of the

# The Methodist Church

Oct. 28 - Nov. 1, 1942

Sandor Teszler Library Wofford College Spartanburg, South Carolina

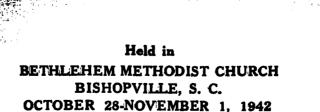
## SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF

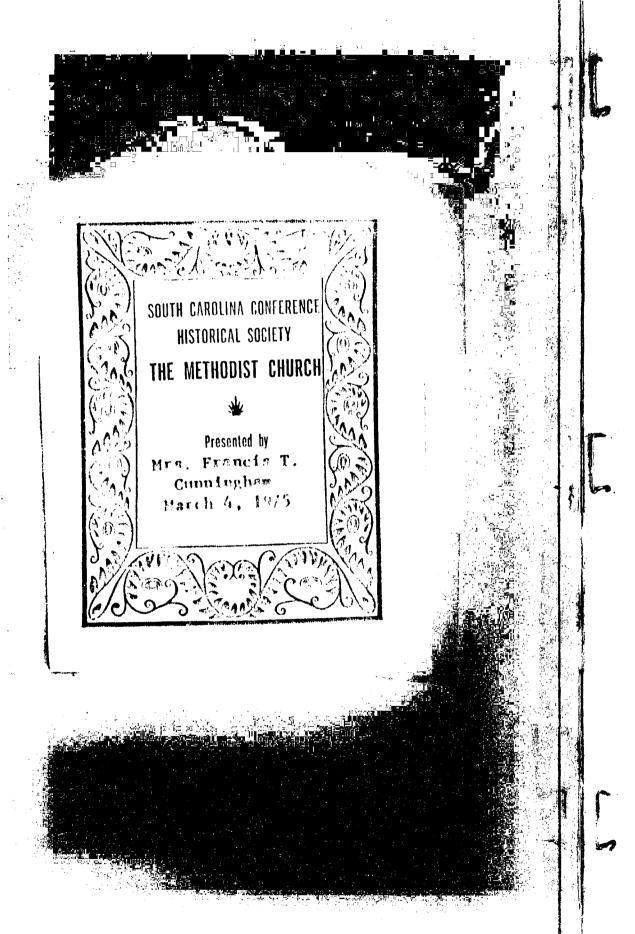
## THE METHODIST CHURCH

Southeastern Jurisdiction

THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

## Journal and Pearbook





## **JOURNAL**

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVENTH SESSION

OF THE

## South Carolina Annual Conference

 $\mathbf{OF}$ 

THE METHODIST CHURCH SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

HELD IN THE
BETHLEHEM METHODIST CHURCH
BISHOPVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA
OCTOBER 28-NOVEMBER 1, 1942

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY
GEO. K. WAY AND W. A. BECKHAM
PRINTED BY THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
I.	Organization: Officers of the Annual Conference	
II.	Boards, Commissions, Committees, Conference Rolls:  Boards, Commissions, Committees, 1941-44  Chronological Roll of Conference Members  Alphabetical Roll of Conference Members  Local Preachers and Others Serving as Supplies  Roll of Lay Delegates	. 11 . 14 . 18 . 19
	Local Preachers	21
III.	Journal of Proceedings	22
IV.	The Business of the Annual Conference	43
v.	The Appointments for 1943	48
VI.	Reports of Boards, Commissions, and Committees:  Accepted Supply Pastors  Conference Claimants  Conference Relations  Conference Treasurer—Report and Audit  Conference Objectives  District Conference Journals  Education, Board of, 1-16  Evangelism, Commission on  Hospitals and Homes, 1-5  Lay Activities  Methodist Ministers in South Carolina  Ministers Serving in Special Fields  Missions and Church Extension, 1-8  Publication of Journal and Yearbook  Special Days  Standing Rules, Committee on  Temperance, Board of  Trustees' Report, Annual Conference  Woman's Society of Christian Service  World Service and Finance, Comission on, 1-3	52 56
VII.	Memoirs	99
VIII.	Roll of Our Dead:  Deceased Ministerial Members In Memoriam	111 116
IX.	Historical:  Conference Brotherhood  Historical Society	117 117
х.	Miscellaneous Standing Rules	119
XI.	Pastoral Record Statistical Tables	124

## **ORGANIZATION**

#### President

Bishop William T. Watkins

#### Secretary

George K. Way

#### Assistant Secretaries

R. Bryce Herbert, J. C. Smiley, Henry F. Collins

#### Statistical Secretary

W. A. Beckham

### Assistant Statistical Secretaries

- T. B. Smith for Charleston District
- F. C. Smith for Florence District
- J. L. Sandlin for Kingstree District
- J. C. Inabinet for Marion District
- J. G. Ferguson for Orangeburg District
- C. O. Shuler for Sumter District
- W. F. Baker and T. M. Merriman, Special

#### Secretary of Publicity

L. D. Hamer

┇ ═┑╏═╾╬╌╻<sub>┍╬</sub>

4

## BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES, 1941-44

#### Education

Address

	Dr. M. R. Mobley, President	Florence
Clerical	Dr. M. R. Mobley, Freshard	Orangeburg
T M Shingler, Dear	W. E. Atkinson, Treasurer	Ridgeland
Boone M. Bowen	W. J. Ellis	Sumter
m M. Godbola	w W Hartin	Lake City
W. Roy Phillips	Mrs. Leon Johnson	Latta
T. E. Jones	T 00	Holly Hill
TT I. Spell		
R. Wright Spears		Florence
10.	Miss Catherine Hands Wade S. Weatherford (Y. M.)	RFD 2

## Missions and Church Extension

Missions	and Church East	Tatum
E. K. Garrison, Chairman	George J. Bethea	Conway
E. K. Garrison, Chairman W. G. Ariail, VChairman	W. M. Goldfinch	Bamberg
A Aviall. V. Chi-	S. A. Merchant	Camden
J. C. Smiley, Secretary	W. F. Nettles	Mullins
τ E Clark	I. S. Neal	Trio
R Bryce Herbert	W. T. Rowell	Cottageville
W. D. Gleaton	***********************************	- 1 - hin
G. H. Varn	Dr. J. C. Guilds, Con.	Board
P. E. Cook	Dr. J. C. Guilds, Con. E. W. E. Ivey, Treas., Mem. Gen. St. John Hotel,	Charleston
C. B. Burns, Sec. Church	Dr. 901111	
Ext. Section	Mrs. J. Roy Jones,	Columbia
S. O. Cantey, Con.	Descrident W. D.	Pageland
Missionary Sec.	Miss Nellie Sowell (Y. M.)	Lamar
	Cholia Dellick	Charleston
	Robert H. Eason (Y. M.)	Lake City
	A. C. Moore, Jr. (Y. M.)	

## Conference Claimants

R. R. Tucker, Secretary	Terms Expire 1943 E. H. Pate Will Stackhouse	Lamar Marion
L. D. B. Williams	Ermino 1944	College Place
	Dr. J. M. Arian, Onwill	56 Maple St.
K. S. Carmichael	G. M. Canady	Charleston
J. H. Danner	* * O 4 E	- 131
	Terms Expire 1945	Branchville
S. D. Newell, VChmn.	N. E. Byrd	Pamplico
S. D. Newen, Cohe Smith	S. L. Finklea	

#### Temperance

E. A. Wilkes, VChairman	Charlton DuRant, Chairman	n Manning
B. C. Gleaton, Secretary	Mrs. J. H. Harvey, Treasure	r Pinopolis
B. S. Hughes	Miss Dorothy Funderburk	Hartsville
Paul C. Scott	W. W. Smoak	Walterboro
Albert D. Betts	Miss Tessa Stanton	Clio
K. S. Carmichael	Paul Wood, Jr.	Salters Depot

#### Hospitals and Homes

E. S. Dunbar, Chairman	P. M. Kinney	Bennettsville
J. F. M. Hoffmeyer,	B. C. Fitch	Lake City, RFD
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. J. B. Meyer	Summerville
R. P. Hucks	Mrs. J. H. Kistler	Darlington
W P Way		_

#### World Service and Finance

J. T. Peeler, Chairman	J. J. Hutto	Holly Hill
J. D. Griffin, Secretary	F. O. Bates	Charleston
Paul Whitaker	C. E. Hurst	Sumter
J. G. Ferguson	J. F. Kinney	Bennettsville
Glenn E. Parrott	J. R. Williams	Mullins
	G. W. Green	Kingstree

#### Publication of Journal and Yearbook

<ul><li>F. C. Smith, Chairman</li><li>C. O. Shuler, SecTreas.</li><li>B. H. Covington</li></ul>	E. A. Jackson J. H. Tiller Dr. L. A. Hartzog	Timmonsville Georgetown Olar
J. C. Inabinet	•	
George K. Way, Con. Sec.		
W. A. Beckman, Statisticia	n	

#### Commission on Evangelism

R. P. Turner, Chairman	J. P. Brunson	Darlington
Paul C. Scott, Sec.	O. G. Dorn	Oswego
A. M. Jones, Treas.	S. W. Epps	Latta
Iverson Graham	B. I. Lawrence	Effingham
C. C. Herbert	D. H. Banks	St. Matthews
H. J. Bennett, Jr.	D. R. Yates	Lodge
Welborne Summers		
District Superintendents		

#### World Peace

S. M. Atkinson	R. A. Braddy	Dillon
E. S. Dunbar	J. A. Taylor	Hartsville
J. T. Fowler G. F. Kirby	Mrs. J. O. Taylor	Mt. Croghan

#### Commission on Town and Country Work

Ex-Officio—The Bishop in Charge, the District Superintendents, S. O. Cantey and J. T. Fowler.

Board of Missions and Church Extension—E. K. Garrison, W. G. Ariail, and W. D. Gleaton.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. J. Roy Jones, Mrs. W. E. DuRant and Mrs. LeRoy Epps.

Board of Education-W. Roy Phillips and H. L. Spell.

Board of Lay Activities-Dr. J. C. Guilds and Will Stackhouse.

Commission on Evangelism-R. P. Turner and H. J. Bennett, Jr.

Youth Members-T. O. Monroe and Miss Annie Laurie Moore.

#### Ministerial Training

- T. C. Shuler, Thomas Kemmerlin, S. M. Atkinson, Registrar; W. M. Mitchum, B. M. Bowen, Mason Crum, C. S. Floyd, D. H. Montgomery, L. E. Pope, Jr., J. M. Shingler, H. L. Spell
- First Year Class: Kenneth Wilson Bedenbaugh, William Dixon Davis, (D) B. D., Blanton Mills Doggett, (D) B. D., Mac Ray Galloway, (D) B. D., Albert Green, B. D., Joseph Henry Maw, John Vincent Murray, Jr. (D), B. D., Marvin Chancellor Norton, (D) B. D., James Edwin Rogers, B. D., William Charles Stackhouse, Lamar Hancock Watkins, S. T. B., Ernest Perry Bell, Joseph Russell Cross.
- Second Year Class: Angus McKay Brabham, Jr., Max Hendrix Christopher, Webb Black Garrison, Carl Lafayette Parker.
- Third Year Class: Walter Fleetward Baker, John Sherwood Davis, Roy Alton Berry.

Fourth Year Class: John Hugh Eaddy, William Tindall Waters (E).

#### Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications

Terms Expire 1943: Peter Stokes, C. L. Woodard, H. L. F. Shuler, Secretary.

Terms Expire 1944: M. G. Arant, T. E. Derrick, F. E. Dibble, Chairman.

Terms Expire 1945: H. F. Collins, B. L. Knight, B. G. Murphy.

#### Committee on Accepted Supplies

H. F. Collins, Chairman; C. S. Floyd, Secretary; S. M. Atkinson, W. M. Mitchum, T. E. Derrick, F. E. Dibble, T. C. Shuler, B. G. Murphy, L. E. Pope, Jr., H. L. F. Shuler.

Accepted Supplies: J. O. Bunch, Thos. J. Jernigan, Edward W. Gott, C. E. Jones, J. J. Patrick, W. Roy Parker.

#### Investigation

F. E. Dibble, W. D. Gleaton, R. Bryce Herbert, W. Roy Phillips, H. L. F. Shuler. Reserves: R. R. Tucker, G. H. Varn.

#### Rules

A. D. Betts, S. O. Cantey, J. Emerson Ford, W. Roy Phillips, J. M. Shingler.

#### Board of Trustees, South Carolina Conference Southeastern Jurisdiction

Terms Expire 1943	Terms Expire 1944	Terms Expire 1945
R. Leo Carter, Leo	J. H. Danner	J. Emerson Ford
John S. Bowman,	J. T. Fowler	Will Stackhouse,
Orangeburg	J. T. Peeler	Marion
J. H. Wannamaker,		Charlton DuRant,
Cheraw		Manning

#### Committee on Special Days

E. S. Dunbar, Chairman; F. C. Smith; J. G. Ferguson, R. Bryce Herbert, S. D. Newell, J. M. Shingler.

#### Board of Managers Epworth Orphanage, 1943

- South Carolina Conference: Miss Mabel Montgomery, S. E. Ledbetter, Mrs. J. R. Williams, Dr. M. R. Mobley, H. F. Collins, Charlton DuRant, J. Ross Johnson, C. F. Rizer.
- Upper South Carolina Conference: For one year, M. T. Wharton and H. D. Gray; for two years, A. L. Gunter, J. A. Barrett and C. M. Asbill; for three years, R. L. Holroyd and A. D. Parr.

#### Board of Managers Pastors' School

- South Carolina Conference: S. E. Ledbetter, Chairman; W. D. Gleaton, S. M. Atkinson, L. E. Pope, Jr., J. T. Fowler, R. Wright Spears, Dean.
- Upper South Carolina Conference: F. C. Beach, J. W. Shackford, V.-Chairman; C. E. Peele, Treasurer; J. F. Lupo, W. L. Mullikin, ex-officio.

#### Representatives in the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches 1943-44

J. M. Ariail, J. Emerson Ford, W. D. Gleaton, R. Bryce Herbert, J. M. Shingler, Henry R. Sims, George K. Way

#### Boards Of Church Location And Building

	Charleston District	
H. L. F. Shuler Gobe Smith	A. E. Davis Jesse Lee	Charleston Navy Yard
C. L. Woodard	W. W. Smoak Florence District	Walterboro
J. E. Clark Paul C. Scott W. Roy Phillips	J. P. Brunson J. F. Kinney E. H. Pate	Darlington Bennettsville Lamar

75,

### Journal of the South Carolina Annual Conference

J. H. Danner J. M. Shingler E. Z. James	Kingstree District H. W. Harvey J. V. Epps S. B. Poston	Moncks Corner Cades Hemingway
E. K. Garrison G. H. Varn B. L. Knight	Marion District S. W. Epps V. F. Platt Will Stackhouse	Latta Conway Marion
C. S. Floyd J. G. Ferguson S. M. Atkinson	Orangeburg District W. E. Atkinson S. A. Merchant E. O. Connor	Orangeburg Bamberg Smoaks
W. D. Gleaton Welborne Summers T. C. Shuler	Sumter District O. G. Dorn D. D. Grant W. F. Nettles	Sumter, RFD Lamar RFD Camden

#### Qualifications Of Local Preachers

Charleston District: R. Wright Spears, H. L. F. Shuler, R. Bryce Herbert.

Florence District: S. O. Cantey, J. E. Clark, J. T. Peeler. Kingstree District: B. H. Covington, Peter Stokes, G. S. Taylor. Marion District: F. E. Dibble, J. F. M. Hoffmeyer, B. L. Knight. Orangeburg District: G. W. Dukes, M. G. Arant, J. D. Griffin. Sumter District: W. D. Gleaton, J. C. Smiley, F. C. Beach.

#### **BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**

Dr. J. C. Guilds, Conference Lay Leader, Chairman Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.

#### Charleston District:

J. C. Cogswell,94 Broad St., CharlestonW. W. Smoak, WalterboroL. F. Humphries, Hampton

#### Florence District:

Dr. M. R. Mobley, Florence E. A. Jackson, Timmonsville J. T. Lazear, Florence

#### Kingstree District:

R. D. Guilds, Moncks Corner J. P. Rush, Olanta W. T. Rowell, Trio

#### Marion District:

Will Stackhouse, Marion W. M. Goldfinch, Conway W. E. Rogers, Blenheim

#### Orangeburg District:

J. F. Risher, Bamberg D. H. Banks, St. Matthews J. Rutledge Connor, Eutawville

#### Sumter District:

Charlton DuRant, Manning O. G. Dorn, Sumter, RFD W. F. Nettles, Sr., Camden

#### MANAGERS SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

South Carolina Conference: S. E. Ledbetter, E. L. McCoy, J. M. Ariail, L. A. Hartzog.

Upper South Carolina Conference: F. C. Beach, J. C. Roper, J. R. Unger, A. L. Humphries.

#### **BELIN FUND**

C. C. Derrick, Chmn.; E. K. Garrison, Secty.; E. F. Scoggins, A. D. Betts, J. E. Clark, G. W. Dukes, Agent.

#### CONFERENCE ORGANIZATIONS

Historical Society: M. L. Banks, President; L. D. Hamer, 1st Vice-President; R. Wright Spears, 2nd Vice-President; T. M. Godbold, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### TRUSTEES: 1941-42

#### Wofford College

South Carolina Conference: J. Emerson Ford, W. D. Gleaton, E. K. Garrison, Hugo S. Sims. W. F. Stackhouse, Marvin W. Adams.

Upper South Carolina Conference: J. R. T. Major, R. F. Morris, G. C. Leonard, H. B. Carlisle, John A. Law, A. M. Chreitzberg, John B. Humbert.

#### Columbia College

South Carolina Conference: S. O. Cantey, F. E. Dibble, J. E. Clark, Mrs. W. E. King, L. M. Lawson, W. C. Pearcy, L. G. Mishoe, Holmes B. Springs.

Upper South Carolina Conference: L. D. Gillespie, G. H. Hodges, W. B. Garrett, Miss Wil Lou Gray, J. B. Roddey, B. M. Lemmond, T. B. Pearce.

#### Lander College

South Carolina Conference: D. A. Phillips, George K. Way, H. L. F. Shuler, R. Bryce Herbert, R. Leo Carter, W. E. Bynum, Frank E. Cope, Geo. J. Bethea.

Upper South Carolina Conference: E. R. Mason, J. F. Lupo, C. E. Peele, M. S. Chipley, J. B. Gambrell, W. W. Steadman, W. R. Bouknight, Sr., J. B. Sloan, J. Hertz Brown.

#### Cokesbury Conference School

South Carolina Conference: J. H. Noland, B. G. Murphy, R. P. Turner. Upper South Carolina Conference: G. F. Clarkson, W. F. Hedgepath, W. Y. Cooley.

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

(Addresses of Officers with whom more or less correspondence may be necessary during the year.)

Bishop William T. Watkins, 151 Saluda Avenue, Columbia, S. C.

Conference Secretary-George K. Way, Orangeburg, S. C.

Conference Lay Leader-J. C. Guilds, Columbia College, Columbia, South Carolina.

Treasurer Board of Missions-W. E. Ivey, St. John's Hotel, Charles-

ton, S. C. Secretary Board of Church Extension-C. B. Burns, Beaufort, S. C. Conference Treasurer-J. H. Noland, 1431 Wildwood Avenue, Columbia, South Carolina.

Conference Executive Extension Secretary-J. T. Fowler, Orange-

Statistical Secretary-W. A. Beckham, Chesterfield, S. C.

Missionary Secretary—S. O. Cantey, Cheraw, S. C.

Chairman Commission on Evangelism-Robert P. Turner, Holly Hill,

Camp Pastor Parris Island-C. B. Burns, Beaufort, S. C.

## Board of Directors Wesley Foundation Building Fund

South Carolina Conference: W. Roy Phillips, E. S. Dunbar, R. H.

Upper South Carolina Conference: Paul Jenkins, J. C. Hardin, J. F. Lupo.

## Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work

South Carolina Conference, J. T. Fowler, R. W. Spears, R. Bryce Herbert, John M. Shingler, W. Roy Phillips.

Upper South Carolina Conference: J. O. Smith, M. T. Wharton, C. E. Peele, A. L. Gunter, A. R. Broome.

## State Council on Alcohol Education

H. L. Spell, E. A. Wilkes.

## Committee on Cooperation and Council-

J. T. Fowler, Miss Jackie Felder, Mrs. Leon Johnson, R. Wright Spears, T. M. Godbold.

### Jurisdictional Board of Education

a	Lay	Address
Clerical	<b>~</b>	Florence
J. T. Fowler	M. R. Mobley	

#### CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Abbreviations used: O.T., Admitted on Trial; Ef., Effective; Sy., Supernumerary; Re., Retired; T., Tranfer; M. E. C., Methodist Episcopal Church; D., Disciples Church; B., Baptist Church; P., Presbyterian Church. Classes are referred to thus: 4th, Fourth Year Class, etc.

NAME	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years on Charges	Yrs. Spec. or Trans. Yrs. Loc. or Supny. Years Retired	Years in All	Net Service Years
Betts, W. A. Smith, C. B. Rogers, J. M. Stokes, W. S. Noland, J. H. Phillips, D. A. Beckham, E. H. Henry, S. W. Stevenson, J. J. Spigner, R. W. Herbert, T. G. Banks, M. L. Burns, C. B. Snyder, W. J. Harbin, A. V. Way, J. F. Herbert, C. C. James, E. Z. Weldon, J. B. Hodges, F. E. Murphy, B. G. Scoggins, E. F. Fowler, J. T. Cantey, S. O. Dukes, G. W. Graham, J. A. Inabnit, J. P. Way, W. P. Derrick, C. C. Beckham, W. A. Bedenbaugh, W. T. Doyle, R. R. Felder, C. S. Peeler, J. T. Peeler, L. E. Dibble, F. E. Kirby, G. F. Betts, A. D. McCoy, E. L. Rhoad, G. T. Rhoad, P. K. Danner, J. H. Way, Geo. K. Covington, B. H. Spires, D. O. Busbee, D. N. Cook, J. E. Ingram, G. L. Teasley, G. A. Henderson, W. O. Smith, Gobe Wood, P. T. Fucker, R. R. Ford, J. Emerson Knight, B. L. Phillips, W. Roy Ariail, W. G. Derrick, T. E.	Re	O.T. 1881 O.T. 1882 O.T. 1889 O.T. 1890 O.T. 1892 O.T. 1892 O.T. 1892 O.T. 1893 O.T. 1894 O.T. 1894 O.T. 1894 O.T. 1895 O.T. 1895 O.T. 1898 O.T. 1898 O.T. 1899 O.T. 1899 O.T. 1901 O.T. 1901 O.T. 1901 O.T. 1901 O.T. 1905 O.T. 1911 O.T. 1912 O.T. 1913 O.T. 1914 O.T. 1915 O.T. 1915 O.T. 1915 O.T. 1915 O.T. 1915	1883 1884 1889 1889 1891 1892 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1895 1896 1897 1900 1901 1901 1911	1888 1884 1891 1892 1892 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1894 1895 1896 1897 1900 1901 1903 1903 1905 1906 1907 1907 1907 1907 1907 1909 1911 1911 1912 1914 1915 1916 1917 1917		40	7 3 3 4 1 7 3 7 7 1 - 17 4 0 4 4 4 1 2 - 18 1 2 - 18 7	61 60 53 52 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	33926206334455443544334334554455443998888667 4495944483333333333333333333333333333333

NAME	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years on Charges Yrs. Spec. or Trans. Yrs. Loc. or Supny. Years Retired Years in All Net Service Years
Colyer, S. D. Clark, J. E. Garrison, E. K. Gleaton, W. D. Ferguson, J. G. Heath, W. S. Hucks, R. P. Jones, W. R. Ledbetter, S. E. Phillips, T. G. Williams, L. D. B. Grum, Mason Hughes, B. S Arant, M. G. Parker, W. L. Shuler, H. D. Ward, Woodrow Wimberly, C. F. Carmichael, K. S. Inabinet, J. C. Johnson, J. R. Mitchum, W. M. Smoak, D. T. Bowen, B. M. Campbell, J. F. Shealy, L. W. Turner, R. P. Collins, H. F. Dugan, Ernest Hamer, L. D. Newell, S. D. Shuler, H. L. F. Summers, Welborne McLeod, P. B. Varn, G. H. Williams, T. W. Shingler, J. M. Johnson, E. B. Best, E. V. Collier, J. M. Johnson, E. B. Best, E. V. Collier, J. M. Johnson, E. B. Best, E. V. Collier, J. M. Johnson, E. B. Best, E. V. Collier, J. M. Johnson, J. M. Graham, Iverson Hill, C. E. Stokes, Peter, Jr. Atkinson, S. M. Kemmerlin, Thomas James, F. S. Dunbar, E. S. Godbold, T. M. Jones, A. M. Shuler, C. O. Smith, F. C. Smith, L. W. Bennett, H. J. Dennis, J. R. Pope, Llewellyn, Jr. Taylor, G. S. Griffin, J. Dempsey Floyd, C. S. Sandlin, Jno. L. Spell, H. L.	Re Ef	O.T. 1921 O.T. 1921 O.T. 1921 O.T. 1921 O.T. 1922 O.T. 1922 O.T. 1922 O.T. 1923 O.T. 1923 O.T. 1923 O.T. 1923 O.T. 1924 O.T. 1924 O.T. 1924 O.T. 1926 O.T. 1926 O.T. 1926 O.T. 1926 O.T. 1926 O.T. 1926 O.T. 1928 O.T. 1930 O.T. 1931 O.T. 1932 O.T. 1933	1916 1919 1919 1919 1919 1923 1920 1921 1920 1921 1922 1922 1922 1923 1923 1924 1922 1923 1923 1924 1925 1925 1925 1925 1925 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1929 1928 1938	1919 1915 1915 1918 1923 1920 1914 1919 1921 1920 1921 1922 1922 1923 1923 1923 1923 1923 1923 1923 1924 1922 1922 1924 1925 1925 1925 1925 1925 1925 1927 1928 1927 1928 1929 1927 1928 1929 1927 1928 1929 1927 1928 1929 1927 1928 1929 1929 1929 1929 1929 1921 1929 1921 1923 1924 1925 1925 1925 1927 1928 1929 1927 1928 1929 1930 1930 1931 1933 1933 1933 1933 1933 1933 1936 1936 1936 1936 1936 1937 1938	1897   1921   1919   1921   1925   1902   1922   1917   1922   1923   1923   1924   1924   1924   1925   1925   1925   1925   1925   1925   1925   1925   1925   1927   1927   1927   1927   1927   1927   1927   1928   1928   1929   1929   1929   1931   1930   1930   1930   1930   1935   1935   1936   1936   1937   1937   1937   1937   1938   1938	24       -       2       26       24         25       -       -       25       25         25       -       -       25       25         25       -       -       25       25         25       -       -       24       21         24       17       -       -       4       41         24       -       -       24       24         22       -       -       24       24         24       -       -       24       24         24       -       -       24       24         24       -       -       24       24         24       -       -       24       24         24       -       -       24       24         24       -       -       22       22       22         22       -       -       -       22 <td< td=""></td<>

NAME	Present Relation		How and When Admitted	Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years on Charges	Yrs. Spec. or Trans. Yrs. Loc. or Supny.	Years in All	Net Service Years
Hudson, J. W. Frye, Irvin Frye, Irvin Fryazier, F. L. Miller, J. L. Jones, T. E. Rone, W. E. Berry, R. A. Eaddy, J. H. Copeland, J. M. Trammell, J. F. Baker, W. F. Boulware, C. H. Davis, J. Sherwood Harbin, A. Van, Jr. Hickman, Victor R. King, George E. Montgomery, H. M. Emoak, W. J.	Ef	O.T. O.T. O.T. T. O.T. T. O.T. T. O.T. T. O.T. T. O.T. T. O.T. T. T. O.T. T. O.T. T. T. O.T. T. T. O.T. T. O.T. T. T. O.T. T. T. O.T. T. T. O.T. T. O.T. T. O.T. T. T. O.T. T. O.T	1934 1934 1935 1935 1935 1936 1936 1937 1937 1937 1939 1939 1939 1939 1939	1936 1936		$\begin{bmatrix} 1938 \\ 1938 \\ 1938 \\ 1939 \\ 1939 \\ 1939 \\ 1940 \\ 1941 \\ 1931 \end{bmatrix}$	8 8 6 4 7 7 6 6 6 5 5 1 4 3 1 3 3 1 1 4 4 4 1 2 3 3 3 3 1 1 4 4 1 2 1 3 3 3 3 1 1 4 4 1 2 1 3 1 3 3 3 1 1 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	888877777666557227351404459222322222222222222222222222222222222	8 8 8 8 7 7 7 7 6 5 5 5 6 6 1 5 5 5 6 6 1 3 2 3 3 3 3 8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF PREACHERS ON TRIAL

NAME	Class	  Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
Bell, E. P. Brabham, A. McKay, Jr. Christopher, Max H. Cross, J. R. Crumpton, Sydney R. Garrison, W. B. Parker, Carl L.	1st Yr. 2nd Yr. 2nd Yr. 1st Yr. 2nd Yr. 2nd Yr. 2nd Yr.	1940 1941 1941 1940 1941 1941 1941	1941 1941 1941	

Name

#### ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

(\*Indicates absence from Conference session)
All addresses in South Carolina unless otherwise indicated

Appointment

Post Office Address

		* *
Arant, M. G	Cope	Edisto
Ariail, W. G.	-McColl	McColl
	_Bamberg	
Baker, W. F	Tatum	Tatum-Hebron
Banks, M. L.*	St. Matthews	Retired
Barrington, J. M	_Blenheim	Blenheim
Beckham, E. H.*	St. Matthews	Retired
Beckham, W. A	Chesterfield	Chesterfield
Bedenbaugh, K. W.	Lugoff	West Kershaw
Bedenbaugh, W. T.	_Hartsville, (1603 4th St	t.) Retired
	_Pinewood	-
Bennett, H. J., Jr.*	_ Mt. Pleasant	_ Chaplain U. S. Army
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Holly Hill (R.F.D.)	
	Cades	
	Orangeburg (75 Whitm	
·	Federated Forces for T	emp. and Law Enfemt.
Betts, W. A	Bamberg	Retired
Boulware, C. H.	Cades	Cades
Bowen, B. M.	Emory University, Ga	Prof. Emory Univ.
Brabham, A. McK. J.	c. Grover	Grover
Burns, C. B.	_Beaufort	Retired
Busbee, D. N	Florence (R.F.D. 1)	Liberty
Campbell, J. F.	McBee	McBee
Cantey, S. O.	Cheraw	Cheraw
Carmichael, K. S.	Bethune	Bethune
Childers, G. E.*	_Myrtle Beach	Supernumerary
Christopher, Max H.	_New Zon	New Zion
Clark, J. E	Florence (211 W. Cheves	s) Florence
Collier, J. M	Darlington	Darlington Ct.
Collins, H. F.	Camden	Camden

Colyer, S. D. \_\_\_\_Spartanburg (134 E. Pearl St.) \_\_\_\_ Retired Cook, J. E. \_\_\_\_Hampton \_\_\_\_\_ Hampton \_\_\_\_\_ Hampton \_\_\_\_\_ Hampton Cook, Pierce E. \_\_\_\_Myrtle Beach \_\_\_\_\_ Myrtle Beach Copeland, J. M. \*\_\_\_Chester \_\_\_\_\_ Chaplain U. S. Army Covington, B. H. \_\_\_Pinopolis \_\_\_\_\_\_ Pinopolis \_\_\_\_\_\_ Pinopolis Cross, J. R.\* \_\_\_\_\_ Cross \_\_\_\_\_\_ U. S. Army Crum, Mason \_\_\_\_\_ Durham, N. C. (Duke Univ.) \_ Prof. Duke Univ. Crumpton, Sidney R.\*\_Sumter \_\_\_\_\_ Chaplain U. S. Army Danner, J. H. \_\_\_\_\_ Lake City \_\_\_\_\_\_ Lake City \_\_\_\_\_ Johnsonville \_\_\_\_\_ Johnsonville

Davis, W. D. \_\_\_\_\_Summerville \_\_\_\_\_Summerville Ct.

Dennis, J. R.\_\_\_\_Barnwell \_\_\_\_\_ Barnwell

Derrick, C. C. \_\_\_\_\_ Salters Deport (R.F.D. 3) \_\_\_\_\_ Retired

Derrick, T. E. Lamar Lamar

Dibble, F. E.	Conway	Conway
Doggett, D. M	Conway	D-1:11
Doyle, R. R	Seneca	Dotino
DuBose, R. N.* _	Durham, N	. C. (912 Anderson Rd.)
		Student Dules Union
Dugan, Ernest	Charleston	(474 Meeting) Supt. Star
		Coanal Missian
Dukes, G. W	Smoaks	Smooks
Dunbar, E. S	Bennettsvill	Poppotter:
Eaddy, J. H	Aynor	A TITLE OF
reluct, U. D	Pamplico	Downline
27 CL LOII, 1. Z. D.	St. Matthew	IS St Motthorn
reignson, J. G	Branchville	Branchwillo
Floyd, C. S	North	North-Limestone
roru, J. Emerson _	Urangeburg	C+ Doulla
Fowler, J. T	Orangeburg	Box 521_Ex. Sec. Bd. of Education
- 102C1, 1'. L	Aynor	South Armon
riye, irvin	Manning	Tondon
Galloway, M. R	Yemassee	Yemassee
Garrison, E. K.	Dillon	Dillon
Garrison, W. B.	Timmonsville	E Timmonsville
Gleaton, B. C.	Loris	Loris
Gleaton, W. D.	Sumter (223	W. Liberty) Trinity
Godbold, T. M.	Andrews	Andrews
Graham, Iverson	Centenary	Andrews
Graham, J. A.	Ellenton	Centenary
Green, Albert	Turbeville	Turbeville-Olanta
Griffin, J. Dempsey	Cameron	Cameron
Hamer, L. D.	Columbia (Re	ox 867) Asst. Ed. and Manager
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	oorambia (De	Southern Cl. 1
Harbin, A. Van Jr.*	New York M	Southern Christian Advocate Y. (229 W. 48th St.)
, , ,	Tork, IV	. 1. (229 W. 48th St.)
Harbin, A. V.	Georgetown	(R.F.D. 3) Retired
Heath. W. S.*	Rowagailla	Retired Retired
Henderson W O	Ramboum	Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills
Henry S W	Columbia (52	- Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills
Herbert, C. C.	Coordatarra	25 Middleton Dr.) Retired
Herbert R Bryce	Charlester (0	Georgetown
Herbert, T C	Mt Discourt	9 Magnolia) Asbury Memorial
Hickman Victor D	Mt. Fleasant	
Hill. C E *	narieyviiie	Harleyville
Hodges F E	Wolfer-	Chaplain U. S. Army
Hoffmayor I F M	waiterporo	Retired
Hucks R R	0110	Clio
Hudson P D *	Combine Charles	ton North Charleston
riadboll, It. I.	🕳 Camaen, R.F.1	), ] Dobinat
, D. D	w oodiord	Omanica
Thabinet, J. U	Estill	Fetill Plack Commun
Inabilit, J. F	- Murrells Inlet	D - 42 1
Brain, U. L	-Unesterfield	East Chesterfield

James, E. Z.	McClellanville	McClellanville
		Chaplain U. S. Army
		Bennettsville Ct.
Johnson, J. Ross	-Sumter (2 Church	St.) Sumter District
Jones, A. M.	Hartsville	Hartsville Ct.
		Beaufort
		Retired
		Chaplain U. S. Army
		Allendale
		Ga Student Emory Univ.
		Retired
		Marion
		Marion District
		Chaplain U. S. Army
		Lodge
		Norway
		Retired
		Bowman
		Manning
		Mullins Ct.
		Elloree-Jerusalem
• ,		Little Rock
• /		Palmetto) _ Florence District
•	-	Conway Ct.
		St. George
		Vildwood Ave.) Retired
		Ehrhardt
		- Wesley Chapel and Hebron
		Hemingway
Parrott, Glenn E	neath Springs	Heath Springs Darlington
Peeler, J. T.	-Darlington	Darnington
Peeler, L. E.*	Greeleyville	Retired
Phillips, D. A	HOHY HIII	Retired
		Springfield
		Hartsville
<b>-</b> ,		Walterboro
		Kingstree District
		Retired
		Retired
Rogers, J. E.	Florence	Assistant Pastor Florence
Rogers, J. M.*	Manning	Retired
		Lake View
Sandlin, J. L.		Lucerne St.) Student, Emory Univ.
Scooning F F	Jefferson	Jefferson
		Cottageville
		Pageland
	_	Jamestown
		Kingstree
		Kershaw
Dituier, O. U	izeisiiaw	Nersnaw

Q1 1			
Snuler, H. D.	Meggett		Meggett
Shuler, H. L. F.	Charleston (	207 Calhoun)	Meggett
Shuler, T. C Smiley, J. C	Oswego		Bethel
Smiley, J. C Smith, C. B.*	Bishopville -		Uswego
Smith, C. B.* Smith, F. C	Walterboro		Bishopville
Smith, F. C Smith, Gobe	Summerton		Retired
Smith, GobeSmith, L. W.	Charleston (2)	29 Rutladaa)	Summerton
Smith, L. WSmith, T. B	Trio	to itatieage)	Spring Street
Smith, T. B Smoak, D. T	Clar		Trio
Smoak, D. T Smoak, W. J	St. Matthews		Olar
Smoak, W. J Snyder, W. J	White Hall		St. Matthews Ct.
Snyder, W. J. Spears, R. Wright	Sumter (14 S	Dlandi A	- Hendersonville
Spears, R. Wright	Charlest (a.	bianding)	Retired
Spell, H. L.	Summonvill	wentworth)	Trinity
Spigner, R. W.*	Kingatas		Summerville
Spires, D. O.*	Conwer		Retired
Stackhouse, W. C.	Romboni		Retired
Stevenson, J. J.	Claren	~~~~~~~~~	Rembert
Stokes, Peter Jr.	Guadamili	U	Retired
Stokes, W. S.*	Columbia (1 a)	Greele	yville and Lanes
Summers, Welhorne	C + (202	conege)	Retired
Taylor, G. S.	Savant	march St.)	Broad St.
Taylor, G. S Taylor, R. H Teasley, G. A	Holler II		Scranton
Teasley, G. A. Trammell, J. F.	Pomb		Providence
Trammell, J. F	rempert		Spring Hill
Tucker, R. R.	Donne		Latta
Tucker, R. R Turner, R. P	Denmark		Denmark
Turner, R. P Varn, G. H	110Hy Hill		Holly Hill
Varn, G. H Ward, Woodrow	Mullins		Mullins
Ward, Woodrow Waters, W. T	Unarleston (84	Pitt) Cha	rleston District
Waters, W. T Watkins, L. H	Lynchburg		Lynchburg
Watkins, L. H Way, George K	Lykesland		- Columbia Ct.
Way, George K Way, J. F	-Urangeburg	Orang	geburg District
Way, J. F. Way, W. P.	- Richburg		Retired
Way, W. P. Weldon, J. B.	-Ridgeland		Ridgeland
Weldon, J. B Whitaker, Paul	_Cheraw		Retired
Whitaker, Paul	- corambia (1415)	Columbia College	? Dr.)
Wilkes E A			College Place
Wilkes, E. A Williams, L. D. B	-Kidgeville		Ridgeville
Williams, L. D. B Williams, T. W	-Nichols		Nichola
Williams, T. W Wimberly, C. F.*	Ruffin		Ruffin
Wimberly, C. F.* Wood, Paul T	.Columbia (1106 7	Taylor)	Retired
Wood, Paul T Woodard, C. L	.Salters Depot		Black Biron
Woodard, C. L.	.Navy Yard (47 Co	osgrove Ave.)	herokoo Dlaa
		=: =:, = 0	

## LOCAL PREACHERS AND OTHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

#### ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES

#### Charleston District

Charge	Delegate	Charge	Delegate
BeaufortC. E	E. McLeod	Hampton J.	W. McGowan
Bluffton W.	H. Graves	Harleyville J.	W. Westbury
Charleston:  Asbury Memorial J  Bethel F.  Spring Street W  Trinity W  Cherokee Place J.  N. Charleston Mrs. A  Cottageville Mrs. B  Dorchester-Lebanon I  Ehrhardt J.	J. W. Black O. Bates J. R. King J. E. Ivey E. Feriera A. L. Way J. H. Willis J. S. Hutto G. Rhoad	Hendersonville  Lodge Meggett Mrs. W.  Ridgeland Ridgeville Mrs. W.  Ruffin St. George Summerville M.  Summerville Ct.  Walterboro Yemassee	F. N. Jones H. D. Shuler W. J. Ellis B. Browning D. A. Graham J. D. Hutto M. Salisbury J. H. Owens P. F. Cone

#### Florence District

1 for ence	District
Charge Delegate	Charge Delegate
Bennettsville W. E. McRae	Hartsville Ct W. A. Teal
Bennettsville Ct R. S. Fletcher	Jefferson W. D. Knight
BeulahMrs. C. B. Weldon	Lamar Wesley Beasley
	Liberty Mrs. J. W. Price
Cheraw Lee Melton	MarlboroJ. C. Quick
Chesterfield H. E. Wilson	McBeeH. M. Henry
Darlington J. C. DeWitt	McColl W. H. Fletcher
Darlington Ct W. L. Howell	Pageland L. J. Watford
East Chesterfield _ W. T. McBride	Ruby Miss Daisy Lee Moore
Florence H. K. Gilbert	Tatum-HebronGeo. J. Bethea
Hartsville T. C. Huff	Timmonsville W. G. Fort, Sr.

#### Kingstree District

Kingstree	District
Charge Delegate	Charge Delegate
Andrews J. B. Wooten	McClellanville J. H. Graham
Black River J. A. Scott	Mt. Pleasant_Mrs. E. R. Bradham New Zion C. W. Goodman
Cades J. R. McElveen	Pampleo Robert Morgan
GeorgetownJ. M. Layton	Pinopolis H. W. Harvey
Greeleyville & Lanes W. C. Bruner	St. Stephens Miss Jennie Lee Caddell
Hemingway J. K. Deaver	SampitO. Wyndham
JamestownJ. E. Bailey	Scranton W. E. Cox
Johnsonville O. B. Stone Kingstree J. H. Felder	Trio W. T. Rowell Turbeville-Olanta _ B. C. Fitch
Lake City J. B. Strickland	UnionW. J. Chandler

Marion D	istrict
Charge Delegate Aynor Mrs. W. E. King South Aynor N. W. Roberts Blenheim W. E. Rogers Bucksville W. Hal King Centenary M. H. Swintz Clio Howard Woodley Conway W. M. Goldfinch Conway Ct C. W. Booth Dillon A. V. Bethea, Sr. Floydale J. O. Brigman	Charge Delegate Lake View O'Dell Bryant Latta P. C. Henry Little River Mrs. W. H. Stone Little Rock Mrs. R. H. Cain Loris G. H. Suggs Marion A. M. Rose Mullins J. R. Williams Mullins Ct D. N. Jones Myrtle Beach Gen. H. B. Springs Nichols D. S. Pitman Waccamaw Miss Dola Smith
Orangebur	g District
Charge Delegate Allendale T. J. Keller Bamberg W. D. Rhond Bamberg-Orangeburg Mills Miss Evelyn Waddell Barnwell Edgar A. Brown Bowman L. H. Shuler Branchville N. E. Byrd Cameron Mrs. T. C. Moss Denmark Mrs. J. B. Guess, Jr. Edisto O. F. Whetstone Elloree-Jerusalem C. E. Youmans Eutawville M. B. Cross Grover C. W. Spell	Charge Delegate Holly Hill J. Rutledge Connor North-Limestone  Mrs. C. O. Dougherty Norway J. W. Williamson Olar C. F. Rizer Orange Dr. D. R. Sturkie Orangeburg  Judge John S. Bowman Providence J. J. Hutto Rowesville Mrs. L. C. Boone St. Matthews H. R. Duensing St. Matthews Ct C. B. Ott Smoaks N. E. Spell Springfied J. V. Hickman
	District
Charge Delegate Bethune Mrs. D. M. Mays Bishopville H. W. Woodward Camden A. A. Reasonover	Oswego R. L. Herriot

1 1110 4
Remb
Sumi
Sprir
Sumt
$\operatorname{Tr}$
$\operatorname{Br}$
Wes
<b>** C</b> G.
Wes

Oswego	O. G. Dorn
Pinewood	R. L. Herriot
Pinewood	T M Donnis
Rembert	J. T. Dennis
Summerton	H. H. Medlin
Spring Hill	w A Johnson
	_ , 11, 001111
Sumter:	
Trinity	W. E. Bynum
Timity =====	_ T. B. Kennedy
Broad Street -	_ 1. B. Remiew
Wesley Chapel-H	ebron
Mis	s Esther Watford
A1	• •

## Manning \_\_\_\_ Cary Smith West Kershaw \_\_\_ G. T. Mickle

## Reserve Delegates Seated During the Conference

T. S. Bates, J. S. Howle, G. W. Green, S. L. Finklea, Will Stackhouse, Otis Brabham, Mrs. W. O. Henderson, H. T. Youmans, Mrs. W. P. Shuler.

#### LOCAL PREACHERS

D-Local Deacon; E-Local Elder

Charleston District				
Name P	ost Office	Quarterly Conference		
Drenning, F. R O Heyward, T. F S Knight, James A D Locklair, B. E W Ulmer, B. R W	St. GeorgeSt. GeorgeStarlestonStarlestonStarleston, Durham, Nofford College, Spartan ValterboroStarlestofford College, Spartan	Spring Street Beaufort N. CHarleyville burg N. Charleston Walterboro		
	Florence District			
Galloway, C. WL Kissiah, H. J. (E)H Quick, J. CB Roscoe, L. LC	IcBee ydia Lartsville Bennettsville Chesterfield Darlington	Hartsville Hartsville Ct. Marlboro E. Chesterfield		
	Kingstree District			
•	lemingwayake City			
	Marion District	•		
Best, J. MG Byrd, M. M. (D)M Sweet, Newton (E)C Thompson, A. C. JrC	attaallivants Ferry Iullins onway onway uke Station, Durham, N	Aynor Mullins Conway Conway		
Orangeburg District				
Ford, J. Emerson, Jr. Duke Sta., Durham, N. C. St. Paul's, Orangeburg Goodwin, M. FDenmark Denmark Denmark Judy, J. TNorway Norway				
	Sumter District			

Chewning, Fred \_\_\_\_ Manning \_\_\_\_ Manning

Cobb, F. W. (E) \_\_\_\_ Edgewold \_\_\_\_\_ College Place

Change in Assignment.—Upon request of W. J. Snyder, the secretary was instructed to change the assignment of his name in the list of retired ministers from the Kingstree District to the Sumter District.

Introduction—Dr. B. P. Murphy, representing the Church Extension section of the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, was introduced and he brought a word of good wishes to the Conference from the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Adjournment.—Announcements were made and, on motion, the Conference adjourned with the Benediction by J. Hubert Noland.

#### SECOND DAY-THURSDAY

October 29, 1942.

Opening—The Conference was called to order at 9:30 a.m., Bishop Watkins in the chair. T. C. Shuler led the worship service. The hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues," was sung. After leading the Conference in prayer, T. C. Shuler read a Scripture lesson from Psalm 19:7-14 and spoke briefly from Philippians 4:12.

**Approval of Minutes**—The Committee on the Daily Journal reported that the minutes of yesterday's session were correct. The report was received as information.

Completion of Roll Call—George K. Way, secretary, called the roll of the absentees from yesterday's session. On motion of C. C. Derrick the secretary was instructed to dispense with further calling of the roll, preachers and district superintendents being requested to report the arrival of absentees to the secretary.

Substitutions—The following substitutions for lay delegates were announced: T. S. Bates for J. E. Feriera, lay delegate from the Charleston District; J. S. Howle for J. C. DeWitt, lay delegate from the Florence District; G. W. Green for J. H. Felder, and S. L. Finklea for Robert Morgan, lay delegates from the Kingstree District; Will Stackhouse for A. M. Rose, lay delegate from the Marion District; Otis Brabham for T. J. Keller, Mrs. W. O. Henderson for Miss Evelyn Waddell, H. T. Youmans for C. E. Youmans, and Mrs. W. P. Shuler for C. W. Spell, lay delegates from the Orangeburg District.

Welcome—Rev. J. T. Lyttlejohn, pastor of the Bshopville Baptist church, and Mr. Victor S. Goodyear, layman of the host church, having been introduced by J. C. Smiley, cordially welcomed the Conference to Bishopville. Bishop Watkins responded for the Conference.

Introductions—Dr. Henry N. Snyder, President Emeritus of Wofford College, Dr. Walter K. Greene, President of Wofford College, Dr. J. Marvin Rast, President of Lander College, Dr. Harry C. Spencer, Assistant Executive Secretary, Joint Division of Education and Cultivation, General Board of Missions, New York City, and Dr. T. Otto Nall, Managing Editor of the Christian Advocate, were introduced to the Conference. Dr. Nall briefly addressed the Conference upon the im-

portance of a wider reading of the Southern Christian Advocate and the Christian Advocate.

Publishing House—Mr. C. E. Miller, representative of the Methodist Publishing House, thanked the Conference for the cooperation which its members had given to the Publishing House and presented the Board of Conference Claimants a check in the amount of \$1,429.26, the share of the South Carolina Annual Conference, in the profits of the Methodist Publishing House.

Biographical Sketches—Welborne Summers read a report from the Committee on Biographical Sketches of ministers of the Upper South Carolina and the South Carolina Conference. The report was adopted (See report.)

The South Carolina Fellowship of Churches—J. Emerson Ford read a resolution proposing the organization of the South Carolina Fellowship of the Churches, as follows, and the resolution was adopted.

Whereas steps are being taken to organize a state-wide fellowship of churches to be known as "The South Carolina Fellowship of Churches" with the following Purpose, Principles and Policies:

#### Article I. Purpose

The purpose of the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches is:

- 1. To promote fellowship and mutual understanding among the followers of Christ constituting the several Communions of South Carolina.
- 2. To serve as a medium of interchurch advice and counsel on matters affecting the progress of Christianity in the State.
- 3. To associate the Communions in such joint service as may achieve more effectively the objectives of the Christian religion.

#### Article II. Principles and Policies

- 1. The fellowship shall exist as a voluntary association, and shall be without mandatory power in relation to the bodies choosing to make use of its as a channel of counsel and of joint Christian expression.
- 2. The complete autonomy and corporate integrity of each Communion shall be mutually respected and safeguarded in all relations involving interdenominational fellowship and action.
- 3. The membership of the Fellowship shall be composed by direct action of each Communion, either by election, appointment, or nomination, as each body may determine; and additional members shall be elected at large as hereinafter provided.
- 4. Each cooperating Communion shall be permitted three representatives on the Fellowship for the first ten thousand or less communicant members, and two for each additional twenty thousand or major fraction thereof up to fifty thousand, and beyond that there shall be one for fifty thousand, or major fraction thereof, provided that a number not to exceed twenty per cent may be elected at large by the Fellowship.

27

5. In relation to other interchurch bodies within both state and nation, the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches will work under its own autonomy.

Therefore be it resolved by the South Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurissdiction, The Methodist Church:

1. That the Conference approves the purpose, principles and policies of the proposed South Carolina Fellowship of Churches.

2. That the Presiding Bishop and the District Superintendents be requested to nominate for election by the Conference seven representatives to serve for the next two years as members of the Fellowship.

Standing Rules—The following proposed amendment to the Standing Rules was read by J. Emerson Ford and referred to the Committee on Standing Rules:

Delete Rule 7 in Section A—General Regulations, and insert in its place the following:

"7. No member of a disciplinary board or commission shall be at the same time a member of another such disciplinary board or commission, unless otherwise required by the Discipline or by Conference action.

"8. No member of a board of trustees or a board of managers of a Conference institution shall be at the same time a member of another such board, unless otherwise required by the Discipline or by Conference action."

Question 3—What preachers have died during the year? was called. The Conference stood while the names of T. W. Godbold, L. L. Bedenbaugh, L. T. Phillips, Wm. C. Kirkland, W. E. Sander, Eben Taylor and G. C. Gardner were called and referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Question 4—Who are discontinued? was called and answered, No one.

Question 5-Who are located? was called and answered, No one.

Question 6—Who have been withdrawn or been expelled? was called and answered, No one.

Question 7—Who are transferred to other Conferences? was called and answered: Z. V. Mason, in the class of the first year, to the Virginia Conference; and G. F. Conley, in the class of the first year, to the Western North Carolina Conference. The following preachers were transferred to other Conferences for election to elders' orders only, to meet a war need for chaplains, and immediately transferred back to the South Carolina Conference: J. M. Copeland, a deacon in the class of the third year, to the Central Pennsylvania Conference; and Carl L. Parker, a deacon in the class of the first year, to the Baltimore Conference. J. M. Copeland was ordained an elder at Washington Street church, Columbia, S. C., April 18, 1942; and Carl L. Parker was ordained an elder at the First Methodist Church, Atlanta, Ga., June 10, 1942, both by Bishop William T. Watkins, of the Columbia Area.

Question 14—Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? was called and answered: H. M. Montgomery, a deacon in the class of the second year from the Upper South Carolina Conference; and T. Z. B. Everton, an elder from the Southwest Missouri Conference.

Question 8—Who are supernumerary? was called and answered, No one.

Question 9—Who are retired? was called and answered with the names of C. B. Burns, G. F. Kirby, Thos. G. Herbert, A. V. Harbin, J. A. Graham, W. S. Heath, M. L. Banks, C. F. Wimberly, J. P. Inabnit, J. Hubert Noland, and F. E. Hodges.

The Bishop announced that these preachers made up the first group to retire under the newly enacted age limit. In fitting words, J. Emerson Ford axpressed appreciation for the long and influential service of these men. Their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Question 10-Who are granted Sabbatical Leave? was called and answered, No one.

Question 11—Who are admitted on trial? was called, and the following men having stood an approved examination on the prescribed course of study and upon recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications were admitted on trial: Kenneth Wilson Bedenbaugh, William Dixon Davis, Blanton Mills Doggett, Mac Ray Galloway, Albert Green, Joseph Henry Maw, John Vincent Murray, Jr., Marvin Chancellor Norton, James Edwin Rogers, William Charles Stackhouse, Lamar Hancock Watkins, and Robert D. Yost.

Biographical data—On motion of J. Emerson Ford, the secretary was requested to insert in the daily journal a brief summary of the biographical data furnished by the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications concerning the applicants for Admission on Trial. This data is as follows:

Received on Trial, October 29, 1942:

Bedenbaugh, Kenneth Wilson. Born, October 19, 1917, at Lodge, S. C. Married. No children. Licensed to preach, May 20, 1941, at Florence, S. C. Education: Wofford College, B. S. One year at Duke Divinity School.

Davis, William Dixon. Born, May 13, 1915. Single. Licensed to preach, 1938, at Columbia, S. C. Education: University of South Carolina, A. B. Completed all requirements except thesis for B. D. degree at Duke University Divinity School. Ordained deacon under the Seminary Rule, November 1, 1942.

Doggett, Blanton Mills. Born, February 1, 1917, at Kossuth, Miss. Married, June 18, 1942. Licensed to preach, August, 1935, at Corinth (North Mississippi Conference), Miss. Education: Millsaps College, A. B. Candler School of Theology, Emory University, B. D. Ordained deacon under the Seminary Rule, November 1, 1942.

Galloway, Mac Ray. Born, May 18, 1913, at Lynchburg, S. C. Married, May, 1938. Licensed to preach, June 10, 1940, at Oxford (Decatur-Oxford District, N. Georgia Conference), Ga. Education: University of South Carolina, B. S. Candler School of Theology, Emory University, B. D. Ordained deacon under the Seminary Rule, November 1, 1942.

Green, Albert. Born, August 27, 1918, at Andrews, S. C. Married, September 16, 1941. Licensed to preach, May 2, 1942, at New Haven, Conn. Education: University of South Carolina, A. B. Yale Divinity School, B. D.

Maw, Joseph Henry. Born, January 16, 1898, at Salem, S. C. Married, March 20, 1935. One daughter. Licensed to preach, October 24, 1924, at Anderson, S. C. Education: Wofford College, A. B. Candler School of Theology, Emory University, five terms. Fourteen years as an industrial missionary to the Belgian Congo.

Murray, John Vincent, Jr. Born, February 4, 1917, at Charleston, S. C. Single. Licensed to preach, September 19, 1940, at Charleston, S. C. Education: University of South Carolina, A. B. Candler School of Theology, Emory University, B. D. Ordained deacon under the Seminary Rule, November 1, 1942.

Norton, Marvin Chancellor. Born, June 30, 1911, at St. Petersburg, Fla. Single. Licensed to preach, December 3, 1940, at Tampa, Fla. Education: Southern College, B. S. Candler School of Theology, Emory University, B. D. Ordained deacon under the Seminary Rule, November 1, 1942.

Rogers, James Edwin. Born, January 29, 1917, at Dublin County, N. C. Single. Licensed to preach, April 15, 1942, at Wilmington, N. C. Education: Atlantic Christian College. Duke Divinity School, B. D.

Stackhouse, William Charles. Born, August 2, 1918, at Dillon, S. C. Married, January 11, 1942. Licensed to preach, 1941, at Marion, S. C. Education: Wofford College, A. B.

Watkins, Lamar Hancock. Born, June 6, 1916, at Middleton, Ga. Married, 1940. One child. Licensed to preach, 1942, Miami District (Florida Conference), Fla. Education: Emory University, A. B. Boston University, S. T. B. Graduate work at Harvard University

Yost, Robert D., Boston University, Boston, Mass. Recommended by Quarterly Conference, Forty Fort, Pa.—Wyoming Conference—in order that he may be ordained deacon and elder, under the Missionary Rule, which also includes Chaplains, that he may be considered for the Chaplaincy, United States Army. He was immediately announced as a transfer to his home conference.

Prayer for Appleants—On motion, the Conference stood in honor of the class newly received on trial into the Conference and Bishop Watkins led in prayer in their behalf.

Special Order—Historical Address—The hour having arrived which had been set by special order for the hearing of the address prepared for the Historical Society of the South Carolina Annual Conference,

Bishop Watkins announced that he had asked permission of the Society to have the address of Dr. Norton delivered before the Ecclesiastical Conference. Bishop Watkins introduced Dr. C. C. Norton, a member of the faculty of Wofford College, who delivered a most interesting address on the subject of "The Origin of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church."

Adjournment.—On motion, the Conference adjourned with the reading of announcements by the Secretary and the benediction by T. G. Herbert.

#### THIRD DAY-FRIDAY

October 30, 1942.

Opening—The Conference was called to order at 9:30 a.m., Bishop Watkins in the chair. The worship service was conducted by W. F. Baker. Opening with the hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," W. F. Baker then led in prayer, after which he read Psalm 34:1-6 and spoke briefly therefrom.

Approval of Minutes—The Committee on the Daily Journal reported that the minutes of yesterday's session were correct. The report was received as information.

Concerning the day's schedule—The Bishop announced that the Cabinet wished the postponement of the afternoon session from Friday afternoon to Saturday afternoon. By common consent it was so ordered. Time for the adjournment of the morning session was set for 1:00 p. m. by common consent. The reception of the class into full connection was also postponed by common consent, and in its place the Conference agreed to consider the interests of the Board of Temperance.

Letters of Greeting—George K. Way, secretary, read several letters of greetings that had come from members of the Conference serving as Chaplains and who could not be present. The Bishop announced that he had received letters from all of the members of the Conference serving in this capacity. On motion of A. D. Betts, the Secretary was instructed to send appropriate replies.

Committee to Sift Reports—On motion of George K. Way, the Bishop was requested to appoint a committee of three which would have authority to read the reports of the boards and committees and select such as need to be read to the Conference and such as could be sent to record without reading. The following were named on the committee: Julius E. Clark, J. D. Griffin, and G. H. Varn.

Message from Bishop Lee—Bishop Watkins announced that, due to the heavy travel schedule under which Bishop Lee was working, he had sent a request that he be relieved from the the evening address of Saturday. By common consent the request was granted. 30

Leave of Absence—Upon request, A. D. Betts was granted leave of absence to attend an important meeting in connection with the Temperance work to which he has been assigned by the Conference.

Orphanage report excepted—On motion of S. E. Ledbetter, the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, dealing with Epworth Orphanage, was excepted from the necessity of passing through the hands of the Sifting Committee in order that it might be read at once under a Special Order.

Special Order—Epworth Orphanage—The hour having arrived which had been set by special order for Epworth Orphanage, the Bishop called Dr. W. D. Roberts to the platform. After J. F. M. Hoffmeyer had read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes pertaining to the Orphanage, Dr. W. D. Roberts and Charlton DuRant addressed the Conference concerning this home. The report was adopted. (See report).

Special Requests—Ordination of Chaplains—Acting under the authority of, and complying with all of the requirements of the Missionary Rule, Paragraphs 258 and 268 in the Discipline, the following requests were presented to the Conference by Bishop Watkins:

- (a) Request from Bishop E. G. Richardson that Robert D. Yost, student in the Boston University School of Theology, be admitted on trial into the South Carolina Annual Conference, elected to deacon's orders and to elder's orders and transferred to the Wyoming Conference. By proper vote each point of the request was granted.
- (b) Request from Bishop James C. Baker that A. Van Harbin, Jr., a member of the South Carolina Annual Conference, in the class of the second year, having been elected to deacon's orders at the 1941 Conference session, in absentia, (missionary to Japan), be elected to elder's orders and graduated from the Course of Study. It was so ordered.

Acting under the same rule, Sydney R. Crumpton was elected to elder's orders to become a Chaplain in the United States Army.

Question 6—Who has withdrawn? was called, and J. W. Jones, upon his own request, was granted the right to withdraw under the provisions of Paragraph 241 of the Discipline. (J. W. Jones failed to qualify under provisions of Paragraph 241, therefore his Credentials are cancelled.)

Emory University—B. M. Bowen, having been presented to the Conference by the Bishop, spoke briefy upon the present status of Emory University.

Special Order—Board of Temperance—Acting under a special order for the consideration of the interests of the Board of Temperance, Bishop Watkins called for the report of the Board of Temperance. The report was submitted to record without reading and W. W. Smoak addressed the Conference upon the menace of alcohol in a time of war.

Question 32—Where shall the next session of the Annual Comference be held? was called, and the Conference received cordial invitations from Dillon, through A. V. Bethea; and from Trinity, Sumter, through C. M. Hurst. The vote was in favor of Sumter, after which, upon motion of E. K. Garrison, pastor at Dillon, the vote for Sumter was made unanimous.

Special order—World Service Commission—Acting under special order for the observance of World Service interests, the Conference heard the following resolutions read by J. D. Griffin:

Whereas the present world crisis has created a number of emergencies which now face Methodists as they carry on this World Service Program; such as,

Relief of suffering in war-torn countries through the Methodist Committee for overseas relief,

Increased religious activities for men in the armed forces through the Commission on Camp Activities and Chaplains,

Increased missionary work in Latin America through the foreign divison of the Board of Missions,

Church projects in defense areas through the division of the Home Missions and Church Extension, and

Emergency projects in education through the local Church Division and the Educational Institutions Division of the Board of Education.

Therefore be it resolved, that the South Carolina Conference recommends that each church accept 100 per cent of the askings for World Service for the coming year, or at least an increase of 10% to 25% to meet these needs.

Respectfully submitted,

- J. T. Peeler, Chairman.
- J. Dempsey Griffin, Secretary.

Speaking in behalf of these resolutions and kindred interests, Dr. Harry C. Spencer, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation, General Board of Missions, and Dr. N. F. Forsyth, Associate Secretary, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn., addressed the Conference. Bishop Watkins also spoke briefly concerning this important part of the work of the Church. The resolutions were adopted.

Wofford Colege—Report No. 1, of the Board of Education, having been read by W. B. Garrison, Dr. Snyder delivered a stirring address concerning the need of Wofford College for special financial help in the face of a student body being depleted by the war. The report was adopted. (See report.)

Southern Christian Advocate—Dr. D. D. Peele, Editor of the Southern Christian Advocate, addressed the Conference concerning the interests of the Advocate and its present sound financial status.

Change of Name—On motion of C. C. Derrick, the proposal to change the name of the Southern Christian Advocate to a more descriptive title was referred to the Advocate Board.

Introduction—Rev. J. Furman Herbert, a member of the North Carolina Conference, was introduced to the Conference.

Adjournment—After announcements by the Secretary, Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. A. Betts.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY—MORNING

October 31, 1942.

Opening—The Conference was called to order at 9:30 a.m., Bishop Watkins in the chair. S. M. Atkinson, as leader of the morning worship, announced the hymn, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," after which he used I Tim. 6:20 as the theme of his devotional message.

Approval of Minutes—The Committee on the Daily Journal reported that the minutes of yesterday's session were correct. The report was received as information.

Lander Colege—After the reading of Reports 7 and 8 of the Board of Education by W. B. Garrison, Bishop Watkins presented Dr. J. Marvin Rast, president of Lander Colege, who addressed the Conference with respect to the resolutions included in the reports. The reports were unanimously adopted—including the following resolutions:

Be it resolved that the Memorandum of Agreement entered into by and between the Trustees of Lander College, et cetera, and Arthur Locatell, trustee, for certain bondholders, be and the same hereby is amended, subject to the consent and approval of the Trustee for the bondholders, to the extent of eliminating the necessity of the Board of Trustees of Lander College applying to the retirement of the bonded indebtedness the amount appropriated to Lander College for the year 1942, by the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church and the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church; that for all other intents and purposes the said Memorandum of Agreement, as aforesaid, shall remain of full force and effect.

Christian Education Advance—Upon the reading of Report 11 of the Board of Education by W. B. Garrison, J. T. Fowler presented Dr. A. L. Gunter, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of the Upper South Carolina Conference, who addressed the Conference concerning the urgent importance of the objectives of the Christian Education Advance. Bishop Watkins and J. T. Fowler also addressed the Conference on these objectives. The report was adopted. (See report.)

Board of Pensions—After R. R. Tucker had read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, Dr. B. L. Schubel, representative of the

Board of Pensions, Missouri Corporation, made a brief address concerning the present status of pensions for retired ministers.

Books—Bishop Watkins called the attention of the ministers of the Conference to the following books: "Strength for Service to God and Country;" "Motives for Christian Living,'—King; "Central Certainties,"—Moore; "The Contemporary Christ,"—Smart; "The Pastor's Legal Adviser,"—Brand and Ingram.

Historical Society—The Ecclesiastical Conference adjourned for a session of the Historical Society. The Ecclesiastical Conference resumed.

Home for Retired Ministers—C. B. Burns read the report of the Committee on Homes for Retired Ministers and delivered to J. F. M. Hoffmeyer, secretary-treasurer of the Committee on Hospitals and Homes, the title to a house and lot adjoining Lebanon church, Dorchester-Lebanon charge. This gift, made by the people of Dorchester-Lebanon charge, was received by vote of the Conference and appreciation expressed for ther generoisity. The report was adopted. (See report.)

Motion—Special Order—On motion of W. Roy Phillips, the beginning of the afternoon session was set by special order for consideration of the report of the Committee on Standing Rules.

Bishop Edwin F. Lee—After singing the hymn, "O Zion Haste," the Conference heard an address by Bishop Edwin F. Lee, in charge of Singapore and the Straits Settlements Area. Bishop Lee stirred the Conference deeply with his vivid first-hand account of his ministry and administration in his war-torn Area.

Extension of time—On motion of the Secretary, George K. Way, the time of the morning session was extended to hear the memoirs of the ministers who have died during the year.

Memorial Service—The memoirs of the men who have died during the year were read as follows: that of G. C. Gardner by S. E. Ledbetter; that of W. E. Sanders by Paul Whitaker; that of Eben Taylor by L. D. Hamer; that of L. T. Phillips by J. Hubert Noland; that of Wm. C. Kirkland by C. C. Herbert; that of L. L. Bedenbaugh by R. P. Turner; and that of T. W. Godbold by W. D. Gleaton.

Upon the reading of the memoir of L. L. Bedenbaugh, Mr. E. P. Stephenson, a layman of the host-church, presented a basket of flowers to Mrs. L. L. Bedenbaugh in token of respect for L. L. Bedenbaugh, who was pastor of this church at the time of his retirement.

Telegram—George K. Way, Secretary, read the following tellgram from Bishops Herbert Welch and A. W. Leonard: "Please remind South Carolina Conference that the plan sponsored by the Council of Bishops for the Fellowship of Suffering and Service including not only World-wide Communion Sunday, but sharing all communion of-

ferings throughout the year. Needs of overseas relief and camp service both pressing. Also four hundred additional Methodist Chaplains called for by Army and Navy this year. Greetings."

Leave of Absence—Due to conditions of health, J. Hubert Noland was granted leave of absence for the remainder of the Conference.

Adjournment—On motion, the Conference adjourned after the announcement, and the benediction by Bishop Lee.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY—AFTERNOON

October 31, 1942.

Opening—Conference was called to order at 3:30 p. m., George K. Way, Secretary, acting as chairman at the request of the Bishop. T. E. Jones conducted the worship service, using as the opening hymn, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross." He then led the Conference in prayer and spoke briefly from Hebrews 1:1-7. The Bishop took the chair at the conclusion of this service.

Approval of the Minutes—The Committee on Daily Journal reported that the minutes of the morning session were correct. The report was received as information.

Special Order—Standing Rules—Acting under a special order the Conference heard Report 1 of the Committee on Standing Rules. It was adopted as follows:

Rule No. 2: The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications and the Board of Ministerial Training shall prepare each year jointly for the Conference Secretary, a statement concerning the age, domestic status, education and ministerial experience of each preacher admitted on trial; and a similar statement concerning each preacher admitted into full connection; these statements to be included in the daily journal.

Report 2, of the Committee on Standing Rules, was rejected by a large majority.

Question 15—Who have completed their studies? was called and answered:

(a) of the first year: Angus McKay Brabham, Jr., Max Hendrix Christopher, Sidney Randolph Crumpton, Webb Black Garrison, Carl Lafayette Parker, having stood an approved examination on the prescribed course of study, and upon recommendation of the Committee on Ministerial Training, upon examination and passage of character they were advanced to the class of the second year.

Carl Lafayette Parker, having been elected and ordained an elder under the Missionary Rule to become a Chaplain in the Army, and having his plans changed in this respect, he asked permission to surrender his elder's orders to the safekeeping of the Conference until such time as he would have earned them in the regular process of advancement. On motion, the Conference granted this permission.

- (b) Of the second year. Walter Fleetward Baker, John Sherwood Davis, Victor Ralph Hickman, George Edward King, Walter Jesse Smoak, Charles Herbert Boulware and Harvey McConnell Montgomery, having stood an approved examination on the prescribed course of study, and upon recommendation of the Committee on Ministerial Training, upon examination and passage of character, were advanced to the class of the third year.
- (c) Of the third year: John Hugh Eaddy and William Tindall Waters (elder), having stood an approved examination on the prescribed course of study, and upon recommendation of the Committee on Ministerial Training, upon examination and passage of character, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.
- (d) Of the fourth year: Thomas Marion Merriman and William Eugene Rone, having stood an approved examination on the prescribed course of study, and upon recommendation of the Committee on Ministerial Training, upon examination and passage of character, were graduated from the course of study.

Question 16—Who have continued in their studies? was called and answered:

- (a) Of the first year: Ernest Perry Bell and Joseph Russell Cross, not approved on the prescribed course of study, upon examination and passage of character and the recommendation of the Committee on Ministerial Training, were continued in the class of the first year.
  - (b) Of the second year: No one.
- (W. V. Dibble, having had his Ministerial Office restored by the Upper South Carolina Conference, his name will be discontinued in the records of the South Carolina Conference.)
- (c) Of the third year: Roy Alton Berry, not approved on the prescribed course of study, upon examination and passage of character and the recommendation of the Committee on Ministerial Training, was continued in the class of the third year.
  - (d) Of the fourth year: No one.

Question 17—Who are admitted into full connection? was called. Walter Fleetward Baker, John Sherwood Davis, Victor Ralph Hickman, Charles Herbert Boulware, George Edward King, Walter Jesse Smoak, and Harvey McConnell Montgomery, after giving satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions and being recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, by vote of the Conference, were admitted into full connection.

Question 18—What Traveling Preachers and what Local Preachers have been elected Deacons? was called and answered,

- (a) Traveling Preachers: Walter Fleetward Baker and John Sherwood Davis, in the regular course; and William Dixon Davis, Blanton Mills Doggett, Mac Ray Galloway, and Marvin Chancellor Norton under the Seminary Rule.
  - (b) Local Preachers: None.

Question 20—What Traveling Preachers and What Local Preachers have been elected Elders? was called and answered,

(a) Traveling Preachers: Thomas Marion Merriman and William Eugene Rone in the regular course; and Charles Herbert Boulware, Victor Ralph Hickman, George Edward King, Harvey McConnell Montgomery and Walter Jesse Smoak under the Seminary Rule.

Upon being admitted into full connection, and being elected to elders' orders under the Seminary rule, Charles Herbert Boulware, Victor Ralph Hickman, George Edward King, Harvey McConnell Montgomery and Walter Jesse Smoak were graduated from the course of study.

(b) Local Preachers: None.

36

Queston 22—Who are accepted supply pastors? was called and answered, with the names of: J. O. Bunch, Thomas J. Jernigan, Edward W. Gott, Clifton Eugene Jones, Jacob Joshua Patrick and W. Roy Parker.

Question 23-What accepted supply pastors now in charge are taking

- (a) The Conference Course of Study? and answered, Edward W. Gott, Thomas J. Jernigan, W. Roy Parker, Clifton Eugene Jones:
  - (b) The Local Preachers Course of Study? No one.

Question 24—Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their life and official administration? was called, and the names of J. O. Bunch, Thomas J. Jernigan, Edward W. Gott, Clifton Eugene Jones, Jacob Joshua Patrick, and W. Roy Parker were called and their characters passed.

Reports—The following reports, having been examined by the Sifting Committee, were ordered to record without reading:

Committee on Journal and Yearbook.

Board of Education 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 12, 14.

Conference Board of Trustees.

Reports—The following reports were read and given favorable action:

Board of Education 6, 9, 13, 15, 16.

Adjournment—E. K. Garrison moved to adjourn to meet again in Business Session at 7:00 p.m. The motion carried and Conference adjourned with the Benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY—EVENING

October 31, 1942.

Opening—Conference was called to order at 7:00 p. m., J. Emerson Ford, at the request of the Bishop, in the chair. The hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung and A. V. Harbin led the Conference in prayer.

Reports—The following reports, having been examined by the Sifting Committee, were ordered to record without reading:

Board of Missions 1, 3, 4, 5.

World Service and Finance, 2.

Board of Hospitals and Homes, 2.

Commission on Evangelism.

Committee on District Conference Journals.

Reports—The following reports were read and adopted:

Board of Missions, 2, 6, 7, 8.

Commission on World Service and Finance, 1, 3.

Board of Hospitals and Homes, 3, 5.

Committee on Special Days.

Question 29—What is the report of the Statistician? was called, and W. A. Beckham, Statistician, read the report, answering certain question. (See The Business of the Annual Conference.)

Question 28—What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? was called and the report was ordered to record without reading. (See report.)

Question 27—Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? was called and answered, J. C. Guilds.

Bishop Watkins—Bishop Watkins took the chair and thanked J. Emerson Ford for his courtesy.

Question 8—Who are supernumerary? was called and answered, G. E. Childers, second year.

Question 9—Who are retired? was called and, upon the recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, the following were granted the retired relation:

M. L. Banks, E. H. Beckham, W. T. Bedenbaugh, W. A. Betts, C. B. Burns, S. D. Colyer, C. C. Derrick, R. R. Doyle, J. A. Graham,

A. V. Harbin, W. S. Heath, S. W. Henry, T. G. Herbert, F. E. Hodges,

J. W. Hudson, J. P. Inabnit, W. R. Jones, G. F. Kirby, J. L. Miller,

J. H. Noland, L. E. Peeler, D. A. Phillips, G. T. Rhoad, P. K. Rhoad,

J. M. Rogers, C. B. Smith, W. J. Snyder, R. W. Spigner, D. O. Spires.

J. J. Stevenson, W. S. Stokes, J. F. Way, J. B. Weldon, C. F. Wimberly.

Bishop Watkins delivered to each of these men a parchment, indicating the date of his retirement and the length of his service to the Church.

Return to Active Servive—Upon the request of D. N. Busbee, and upon recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, he was granted reinstatement to active service from the superannuate relation.

Question 18—What Traveling Preachers and what Local Preachers have been elected to deacons' orders? was called again and answered with the additional name of John Vincent Murray, Jr.

Question 12-Who are readmitted? was called and answered, No one.

Question 13—Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers? was called and answered, No one.

Question 26—Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? was called and answered: F. E. Dibble, W. D. Gleaton, R. Bryce Herbert, W. Roy Phillips, H. L. F. Shuler; Reserves: R. R. Tucker, G. H. Varn.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. J. Roy Jones, President of the Conference organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, was introduced to the Conference by Bishop Watkins. She addressed the Conference upon the work of this organization and asked that Mrs. LeRoy S. Epps be given the floor for the reading of a report from this organization to the Conference. Mrs. Epps read a very fine report.

Motion.—George K. Way moved that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet in Business Session on Sunday morning at 10:00 o'clock for the ordination of Deacons and Elders, and again Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock for the reading of appointments and final business.

Concerning the Minutes—The Committee on the Daily Journal reported that in view of the rush of the day's session the minutes of the afternoon session and of this session would be reported on at the business session on Sunday afternoon.

Prayer for Parris Island.—C. B. Burns asked that H. L. F. Shuler be asked to lead the Conference in prayer for the work at Parris Island among the Marines during these critical days. This was done.

Adjournment—On motion the Conference adjourned with the benediction by C. C. Derrick.

#### FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY—MORNING

November 1, 1942.

Opening—After the regularly scheduled worship service of Bethlehem Methodist Church in charge of the pastor, Rev. J. C. Smiley, Bishop Watkins called the Conference to order. The secretary presented the class to be ordained deacons. The service was in charge of Bishop Watkins, assisted by E. L. McCoy, who read the Epistle, and George K. Way, who read the Gospel. After satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions Bishop Watkins ordained each member of the class a deacon, thus answering

Question 19—Who have been ordained Deacons? with the names of Walter Fleetward Baker, John Sherwood Davis, William Dixon Davis, Blanton Mills Doggett, Mac Ray Galloway, John Vincent Murray, Jr., and Marvin Chancellor Norton. Each was presented with his parchment by the secretary.

Ordination of Elders—Immediately following the ordination of Deacons, the secretary presented the class to be ordained Elders. Bishop Watkins was in charge of the service, assisted by Woodrow Ward, who read the Epistle, and S. E. Ledbetter, who read the Gospel. After the ritual service and satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions, by the class, each was ordained an Elder by Bishop Watkins, assisted in the laying on of hands by Bishop Edwin F. Lee, Woodrow Ward, S. E. Ledbetter, E. L. McCoy, George K. Way, C. C. Herbert, and R. C. Boulware, thus answering

Question 21—Who have been ordained Elders? and answered with the names of Charles Herbert Boulware, Victor Ralph Hickman, George Edward King, Thomas Marion Merriman, Harvey McConnell Montgomery, William Eugene Rone, and Walter Jesse Smoak. Each was presented with his parchment by the secretary.

Ordination Sermon—Bishop Watkins presented Bishop Edwin F. Lee, of Singapore and the Straits Settlement Area, but now of Chicago, who preached the ordination sermon.

Closing—Announcement of the afternoon session was made and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Lee.

#### FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY—AFTERNOON

November 1, 1942.

Opening—The Conference was called to order at 3:00 p. m., Bishop Watkins in the chair. The worship service was in charge of W. D. Gleaton. The hymn, "O, For a Thousand Tongues," was sung. Selection 49, second reading, in the Methodist Hymnal, was read. The Conference was then led in prayer by F. E. Dibble.

Approval of Minutes—The Committee on Daily Journal reported that the Minutes of yesterday's morning, afternoon and evening sessions were found correct. The report was received as information.

On motion of J. Emerson Ford, the secretary was authorized to complete the Minutes of this afternoon's session, and to edit the Journal, reports and resolutions for the sake of clarity and harmony without changing the meaning.

Conference expense—On motion of George K. Way, the Conference Treasurer was directed to draw a check in favor of the Conference Secretary for sixty-five (\$65.00) dollars against the Incidental Fund of the Conference.

Question 31—What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge or a committee appointed by him? H. L. F. Shuler read the report of this Committee and, after brief discussion, the report was adopted. (See report.)

Appreciation—L. D. Hamer read the following resolution of apprecation for the many courtesies and kindnesses shown the Conference by the people of Bishopville and the resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

"It has been our gracious privilege to abide for these all too short days in the lovely countyseat of Lee. It has been our joy to be associated, socially and spiritually, with the upright and noble citizenry of Bishopville. We have been uplifted and inspired by the high calibre of their morality and the genuineness of their cordiality. We have enjoyed these days. We are most grateful to the lovely ladies of Lee and the courteous gentlemen of Bishopville for all that they have done—and they have done, oh, so much—to make our stay pleasant and joyous.

Our pastor-host, the Rev. J. Carlisle Smiley, has endeared himself to all of us. His winsome ways and his unruffled disposition mid all the trials to which we have subjected him, his unfailing courtesy and good nature, have made this a delightful conference for us. In this he has been but the representative of his church and communinty. He, Mrs. E. Eugene Smith and Mr. V. S. Goodyear, co-chairmen of the committee on entertainment, his other members, the Rev. J. T. Little-john of the local Baptist church, and members of the local churches, have done far more than we could anticipate to shower us with kindnesses and blessings Jew and Gentile, people of all faiths, have opened their hearts and homes to us. The business men, the public officials, the newspaper men of the city, have all cooperated to make our stay a memorable one for us.

We are grateful for those who have come our way with their messages of inspiration and challenge. They, our servants in the varied fields of church endeavor, have lifted us to new heights of hope and fired us with new visions of service. We are grateful for thieir presence and influence. We are especially appreciative of the coming of Bishop Edwin F. Lee, who has given us new conceptions of sacrifice and heroism on the far-flung battle lines of the faith.

And our own beloved Bishop Watkins has led us wisely, carefully, skillfully through a great conference session. His messages, his presence, his unfailing courtesy and consideration, have meant much to us.

Our stay is ended. We must go. The memories of these happy days will linger long in our lives. We thank you. Our deepest gratitude we would express to you, each of you, for your contribution to us and our Christian experience. We are glad we came this way. We earnestly desire to be so privileged again."

Offering for Sexton—An offering for the sexton was taken—a long-time custom in the South Carolina Conference—amounting to \$40.80.

Special appointments—In accordance with Paragraph 332, Section 5, of the 1940 Discipline, the Conference confirmed the recommendation of the District Superintendents for the appointment of A. D. Betts Executive Secretary South Carolina Federated Forces for Temperance

and Law Enforcement; and of Ernest Dugan Superintendent of Star Gospel Mission.

Change in Charge Lines—Woodrow Ward, secretary of the Cabinet, read the following changes in charge lines:

#### Florence District

Re-open Welch Memorial church, McColl, and attach to Beulah Circuit.

Take Tabernacle and Wilkes Chapel churches from Hartsville Ct., forming a mission called Tabernacle Mission.

#### Kingstree District

Place Mt. Pleasant church in the Charleston District.

Take Gough church from the St. Stephens Charge and attach to the Jamestown Charge.

Take Sellers church, of the Floydale Charge, and attach to Latta. Take Ebenezer and attach to Mullins Circuit. Take Zion and Mt. Andrew and attach to Lake View; thus discontinuing the Floydale Charge. Place Floydale parsonage in charge of Lake View Quarterly Conference.

Take Shiloh church property from the Mullins Circuit; and place in charge of the Mullins Station Quarterly Conference.

Vacancies in Boards and Committees—Woodrow Ward, for the Cabinet, offered the following nominations for the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches, and for vacancies in various Boards and Committees. The nominees were elected as follows:

South Carolina Conference Representatives in the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches, 1943-44: J. M. Ariail, J. Emerson Ford, W. D. Gleaton, R. Bryce Herbert, J. M. Shingler, H. R. Sims, George K. Way.

Board of Education: T. E. Jones in place of A. F. Ragan.

Board of Church Location and Building: Charleston District, Gobe Smith in place of A. F. Ragan; Florence District, J. E. Clark in place of Eben Taylor; Marion District, G. H. Varn in place of Welborne Summers; Orangeburg District, S. M. Atkinson in place of S. D. Newell; Sumter District, Welborne Summers in place of Gobe Smith, T. C. Shuler in place of J. P. Inabnit.

Qualifications of Local Preachers: Charleston District, R. Wright Spears in place of T. G. Herbert, R. Bryce Herbert in place of A. F. Ragan; Kingstree District, G. S. Taylor in place of R. H. Taylor; Orangeburg District, J. D. Griffin in place of M. L. Banks; Sumter District W. D. Gleaton in place of F. S. James, F. C. Smith in place of Gobe Smith.

Adjournment—On motion, it was voted that the Conference would adjourn sine die after thet reading of the appointments.

Appreciation—L. D. Hamer read the following resolution of apprecation for the many courtesies and kindnesses shown the Conference by the people of Bishopville and the resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

"It has been our gracious privilege to abide for these all too short days in the lovely countyseat of Lee. It has been our joy to be associated, socially and spiritually, with the upright and noble citizenry of Bishopville. We have been uplifted and inspired by the high calibre of their morality and the genuineness of their cordiality. We have enjoyed these days. We are most grateful to the lovely ladies of Lee and the courteous gentlemen of Bishopville for all that they have done—and they have done, oh, so much—to make our stay pleasant and joyous.

Our pastor-host, the Rev. J. Carlisle Smiley, has endeared himself to all of us. His winsome ways and his unruffled disposition mid all the trials to which we have subjected him, his unfailing courtesy and good nature, have made this a delightful conference for us. In this he has been but the representative of his church and communinty. He, Mrs. E. Eugene Smith and Mr. V. S. Goodyear, co-chairmen of the committee on entertainment, his other members, the Rev. J. T. Little-john of the local Baptist church, and members of the local churches, have done far more than we could anticipate to shower us with kindnesses and blessings Jew and Gentile, people of all faiths, have opened their hearts and homes to us. The business men, the public officials, the newspaper men of the city, have all cooperated to make our stay a memorable one for us.

We are grateful for those who have come our way with their messages of inspiration and challenge. They, our servants in the varied fields of church endeavor, have lifted us to new heights of hope and fired us with new visions of service. We are grateful for thieir presence and influence. We are especially appreciative of the coming of Bishop Edwin F. Lee, who has given us new conceptions of sacrifice and heroism on the far-flung battle lines of the faith.

And our own beloved Bishop Watkins has led us wisely, carefully, skillfully through a great conference session. His messages, his presence, his unfailing courtesy and consideration, have meant much to us.

Our stay is ended. We must go. The memories of these happy days will linger long in our lives. We thank you. Our deepest gratitude we would express to you, each of you, for your contribution to us and our Christian experience. We are glad we came this way. We earnestly desire to be so privileged again."

Offering for Sexton—An offering for the sexton was taken—a long-time custom in the South Carolina Conference—amounting to \$40.80.

Special appointments—In accordance with Paragraph 332, Section 5, of the 1940 Discipline, the Conference confirmed the recommendation of the District Superintendents for the appointment of A. D. Betts Executive Secretary South Carolina Federated Forces for Temperance

and Law Enforcement; and of Ernest Dugan Superintendent of Star Gospel Mission.

Change in Charge Lines—Woodrow Ward, secretary of the Cabinet, read the following changes in charge lines:

#### Florence District

Re-open Welch Memorial church, McColl, and attach to Beulah Circuit.

Take Tabernacle and Wilkes Chapel churches from Hartsville Ct., forming a mission called Tabernacle Mission.

#### Kingstree District

Place Mt. Pleasant church in the Charleston District.

Take Gough church from the St. Stephens Charge and attach to the Jamestown Charge.

Take Sellers church, of the Floydale Charge, and attach to Latta. Take Ebenezer and attach to Mullins Circuit. Take Zion and Mt. Andrew and attach to Lake View; thus discontinuing the Floydale Charge. Place Floydale parsonage in charge of Lake View Quarterly Conference.

Take Shiloh church property from the Mullins Circuit; and place in charge of the Mullins Station Quarterly Conference.

Vacancies in Boards and Committees—Woodrow Ward, for the Cabinet, offered the following nominations for the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches, and for vacancies in various Boards and Committees. The nominees were elected as follows:

South Carolina Conference Representatives in the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches, 1943-44: J. M. Ariail, J. Emerson Ford, W. D. Gleaton, R. Bryce Herbert, J. M. Shingler, H. R. Sims, George K. Way.

Board of Education: T. E. Jones in place of A. F. Ragan.

Board of Church Location and Building: Charleston District, Gobe Smith in place of A. F. Ragan; Florence District, J. E. Clark in place of Eben Taylor; Marion District, G. H. Varn in place of Welborne Summers; Orangeburg District, S. M. Atkinson in place of S. D. Newell; Sumter District, Welborne Summers in place of Gobe Smith, T. C. Shuler in place of J. P. Inabnit.

Qualifications of Local Preachers: Charleston District, R. Wright Spears in place of T. G. Herbert, R. Bryce Herbert in place of A. F. Ragan; Kingstree District, G. S. Taylor in place of R. H. Taylor; Orangeburg District, J. D. Griffin in place of M. L. Banks; Sumter District W. D. Gleaton in place of F. S. James, F. C. Smith in place of Gobe Smith.

Adjournment—On motion, it was voted that the Conference would adjourn sine die after thet reading of the appointments.

Question 33—Where are the Preachers stationed this year? was called and answered with the reading of the appointments. The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Watkins and this the 1942 session of the South Carolina Annual Conference was adjourned sine die.

President

Secretary.

W7. Waikin

#### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the South Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Bishopville, S. C., from October 28, 1942, to November 1, 1942. Bishop William T. Watkins, presiding.

- 1. Organization—The following officers were elected: Secretary George K. Way; P. O., Orangeburg, S. C.
  - Treasurer J. Hubert Noland; P. O., 1431 Wildwood Ave., Columbia, S. C.
  - Statistician W. A. Beckham; P. O., Chesterfield, S. C.
- 2. Have the Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed? Yes, see Boards, Commissions and Committees, 1941-44.
- 3. (a) What Officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?
  - J. Hubert Noland, Conference Treasurer, \$10,000;
  - W. E. Ivey, Treasurer Board of Missions and Church extension, \$2,500;
  - E. H. Pate, Treasurer Board of Conference Claimants, \$10,000;
  - J. F. Hoffmeyer, Treasurer Board of Hospitals and Homes, \$1,000;
  - W. E. Atkinson, Board of Education, \$500.
  - (b) Have their books been audited? Yes.
- 4. Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the Church? Yes.
- 5. Is this Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
- 6. What date is determined for White Cross and Golden Cross enrollment?
  - November 22, 1942.
- 7. What is the schedule for Minimum Support for Pastors?

  No minimum adopted by the Conference.
- 8. What method is approved for the salary of the District Superintendents?
  - Through a District Stewards' Meeting.
- 9. What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?
  - Each District Superintendent made an oral report to the Conference.
- 10. Are all the Preachers blameless in their life and official administration?
  - The names of all the preachers were called in Open Conference, their characters examined and passed.
- 11. What Preachers have died during the year?
  - L. L. Bedenbaugh, T. W. Godbold, G. C. Gardner, Wm. C. Kirkland, L. T. Phillips, W. E. Sanders, Eben Taylor.
- 12. Who are discontinued? No one.
- 13. Who are located? No one.
- 14. Who have withdrawn or been expelled?
  - Withdrawn: J. W. Jones, at his own request.

- 15. Who are transferred to other Conferences?
  - G. F. Conley, in the class of the first year, to the Western North Carolina Conference; Z. V. Mason, in the class of the first year, to the Virginia Conference: Robert D. Yost, in the class of the first year, elected to deacon's and elder's orders under the Missionary Rule, and transferrel to the Wyoming Conference. J. M. Copeland, a deacon in the class of the third year, was transferred to the Central Pennsylvania Conference; and Carl L. Parker, a deacon in the class of the first year, was transferred to the Baltimore Conference; both to be elected elders under the Missionary Rule, and transferred back.
- 16. Who are supernumerary? G. E. Childers.
- 17. Whe are retired?
  - M. L. Banks, E. H. Beckham, W. T. Bedenbaugh, W. A. Betts, C. B. Burns, S. D. Colyer, C. C. Derrick, R. R. Doyle, J. A. Graham, A. V. Harbin, W. S. Heath, S. W. Henry, T. G. Herbert, F. E. Hodges, J. W. Hudson, J. P. Inabnit, W. R. Jones, G. F. Kirby, J. L. Miller, J. H. Noland, L. E. Peeler, D. A. Phillips, G. T. Rhoad, P. K. Rhoad, J. M. Rogers, C. B. Smith, W. J. Snyder, R. W. Spigner, D. O. Spires, J. J. Stevenson, W. S. Stokes, J. F. Way, J. B. Weldon, C. F. Wimberly.
- 18. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave? No one.
- 19. Who are Admitted on Trial?
  - (a) In Studies of the First Year: K. W. Bedenbaugh, Albert Green, J. H. Maw, Jas. H. Rogers, W. C. Stackhouse, Lamar H. Watkins, Robert D. Yost.
  - (b) In studies of the Third Year under the Seminary Rule:
    W. D. Davis, B. M. Doggett, M. R. Galloway, J. V. Murray, Jr.,
    M. C. Norton.
- 20. Who are Readmitted? No one.
- 21. Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers?

  No one.
- 22. Who are received by Transfer from other Conferences?
  - H. M. Montgomery, a deacon, in the class of the second year from the Upper South Carolina Conference, and T. Z. B. Everton, an elder from the Southwest Mssouri Conference.
- 23. Who have completed their Studies:
  - (a) Of the First Year: A. McK. Brabham, Jr., Max H. Christopher, W. B. Garrison, Carl L. Parker.
  - (b) Of the Second Year: W. F. Baker, J. Sherwood Davis.
  - (c) Of the Third Year: J. H. Eaddy, W. T. Waters.
  - (d) Of the Fourth Year: T. M. Merriman, W. E. Rone.
- 24. Who have been continued in their Studies?
  - (a) Of the First Year: E. P. Bell, J. R. Cross.
  - (b) Of the Second Year: None.
  - (c) Of the Third Year: R. A. Berry.
  - (d) Of the Fourth Year: None.
- 25. Who are Admitted into Full Connection?

- W. F. Baker, C. H. Boulware, J. Sherwood Davis, Victor R. Hickman, George E. King, W. J. Smoak, H. M. Montgomery.
- 26. Who have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
  - (a) Traveling Preachers: W. F. Baker, J. Sherwood Davis, W.
    D. Davis, B. M. Doggett, M. R. Galloway, J. V. Murray, Jr.,
    M. C. Norton.
- 27. Who have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
  - (a) Traveling Preachers: T. M. Merriman, W. E. Rone, C. H. Boulware, Victor R. Hickman, George E. King, W. J. Smoak, H. M. Montgomery.
- 28. What other Personal Notation should be made?
  - C. H. Boulware, Victor R. Hickman, George E. King, W. J. Smoak, H. M. Montgomery, S. R. Crumpton and A. Van Harbin, Jr., have been graduated from the Course of Study.
- 29. Who are Accepted Supply Pastors?
  - J. O. Bunch, Thos. J. Jernigan, Edward W. Gott, C. E. Jones, J. J. Patrick, and W. Roy Parker.
- 30. What Accepted Supply Pastors now in Charge are taking-
  - (a) The Conference Course of Study? Edward W. Gott, Thos. J. Jernigan, W. Roy Parker, and C. E. Jones.
  - (b) The Local Preachers' Course of Study? None.
- 31. Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their life and official administration?

Their characters were examined in Open Conference, and passed.

- 32. What Preachers, coming from other Churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their Orders recognized as Local Deacons or Local Elders? None.
- 33. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?
  F. E. Dibble, W. D. Gleaton, R. Bryce Herbert, W. Roy Phillips,
  H. L. F. Shuler. Reserves: R. R. Tucker, G. H. Varn.
- 34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Dr. J. C. Guilds.
- 35. What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?

  See Treasurer's Report under "Reports."
- 36. What is the report of the Statistician?
  - I. Statistics:
    - (1) What is the number of districts, pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?
      - Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 134; societies, 386.
    - (2) What is the number of members, how many have been rereceived this year on profession of faith, how many have
      been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local
      preachers?
      - Members, 71,620; received on profession of faith, 1578; licensed, 3; local preachers, 23.
    - (3) How many infants and how many adults have been baptized this year?
      - Infants, 714; Adults, 732.
    - (4) What is the number of Church School officers and teachers? Officers and teachers, 3,926.

- (5) What is the enrollment of Church School pupils?
  In the Children's Division, 10,155; in the Young People's.
  Division, 9,854; in the Adult Division, 13,662; Total enrollment, 33,674.
- (6) How many Church School pupils were received into the Church? 1201.
- (7) What amount was raised in the Church schools: (a) for World Service Sunday, \$8,461; all other purposes, \$60,312; total amount raised in Church School? \$68,773.
- (8) How many enrolled in week-day schools for children, how many vacation schools?

Week-day enrollment, 660; vacation schools, 4,620.

- (9) What is the number of Women's Societies of Christian Service, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 244; members, 9,003.
- (10) What are the educational statistics?
  Institutions, 3; teachers, 80; students, 1,282; value of property, \$1,712,055.93; endowment, \$1,386,700.66; indebtedness, \$130,848.03.
- (11) What are the Orphanage statistics?

  Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 36; children, 320; money expended, \$92,340; value of property, \$588,630; indebtedness, none.
- (12) What are the hospital statistics? Have no hospital.

#### II. Finances:

- (13 What has been contributed for the following causes? Conference Work, \$36,032; General Administrative Fund, \$730; World Service-General Work, \$59,578; Total amount raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service, \$50,769; From the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$62.00.
- (14) What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?
  - District Superintendents, \$25,115; Preachers in charge, \$225,367; Conference claimants, \$8,393; Bishops' Fund, \$4,803.63.
- (15) What is the grand total for all purposes this Conference year? \$697,877.

#### III. Church Property:

- (16) What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the indebtedness thereon?
  - Houses of worship, 386; value, \$3,293,366; indebtedness, \$42,887.
- (17) What is the number of parsonages, their value, indebtedness?
  - District parsonages, 6; value, \$63,500; indebtedness, \$5,650; Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 129; value, \$663,050; indebtedness, \$14,595.

(18) What amount of insurance carried on church property, premium paid?

Insurance carried, \$1,550,250; premium paid, \$9,619.

- (19) How many churches and parsonages have been damaged, amount of damage and what was collected thereon?
  - Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 0; amount of damage, \$12,785.
- (20) What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?

Homes, 4; value, \$10,500.

37. What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference?

See "Reports" of the various Boards, Commissions and Committees.

- 38. What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge, or a Committee appointed by him? See Report of Committee.
- 39. What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference?

General: World Service and General Administration, \$45,764.21; Conference: Conference items, \$70,094.00, making an aggregate of \$115,858.21.

40. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?

Five per cent of the current year's salaries of pastors.

41. What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the ensuing year?

Bishops: 21/4 per cent of current year's salaries of pastors.

- 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

  Trinity Methodist Church, Sumter, S. C.
- 43. Where are the Preachers stationed this year? See List of Appointments.



#### **APPOINTMENTS**

(Numerals indicate years on Charge. Letters, a, b, c, d, indicate Undergraduates, Classes of First, Second, Third and Fourth Years.)

CHARLESTON DISTRICT: Woodrow Ward, Superintendent, 6.

Beaufort: T. E. Jones, 1.

Bluffton: E. W. Gott, Supply, 2.

Charleston-

Asbury Memorial: R. Bryce Herbert, 2.

Bethel: H. L. F. Shuler, 3. Spring Street: Gobe Smith, 1.

Trinity: R. Wright Spears, 1.

Cherokee Place: C. L. Woodard, 5.

North Charleston: R. P. Hucks, 2.

Cottageville: J. E. Scott, Jr., 3.

Dorchester-Lebanon: To be supplied.

Ehrhardt: M. C. Norton, 1a.

Estill: J. C. Inabinet, 2.

Hampton: J. E. Cook, 2.

Harleyville: V. R. Hickman, 1.

Hendersonville: W. J. Smoak, 3.

Lodge: J. H. Maw, 1a.

Meggett: H. D. Shuler, 5.

Mt. Pleasant: T. G. Herbert, Supply, 1.

Ridgeland: W. P. Way, 3.

Ridgeville: E. A. Wilkes, 4.

Ruffin: T. W. Williams, 2.

St. George: S. D. Newell, 1.

Summerville: H. L. Spell, 2.

Summerville Ct.: W. D. Davis, 1a.

Yemassee: M. R. Galloway, 1a.

Professor Emory University: Boone M. Bowen, Mt. Pleasant Q. C., 12

Chaplain U. S. Army: C. E. Hill, Cottageville Q. C., 3.

Chaplain U. S. Army: H. J. Bennett, Jr., Mt. Pleasant Q. C., 1.

Chaplain U. S. Army: J. M. Copeland, Yemassee Q. C., 1.

Superintendent Star Gospel Mission: Ernest Dugan, Bethel Q. C., 7.

Student Emory University: J. L. Sandlin, Asbury Memorial Q. C., 2.

Chaplain Methodist Cadets, The Citadel: R. Bryce Herbert. 2.

District Missionary Secretary: C. L. Woodward, 5.

FLORENCE DISTRICT: E. L. McCoy, Superintendent, 6.

Bennettsville: E. S. Dunbar, 1.

Bennettsville Ct.: E. B. Johnson, 3.

Beulah: B. D. Lucas, Supply, 2.

Cheraw: S. O. Cantey, 4.

Chesterfield: W. A. Beckham, 1.

Darlington: J. T. Peeler, 3.

Darlington Ct.: J. M. Collier, 3.

East Chesterfield: G. L. Ingram, 3.

Florence, Central: J. E. Clark, 1.

Assistant Pastor: J. E. Rogers, 1a.

Hartsville: W. Roy Phillips, 2.

Hartsville Ct.: A. M. Jones, 2.

Jefferson: E. F. Scoggins, 3.

Lamar: T. E. Derrick, 2.

Liberty: D. N. Busbee, 1.

Marlboro: J. B. Weldon, Supply, 3.

McBee: J. F. Campbell, 2.

McColl: W. G. Ariail, 3.

Pageland: Paul C. Scott, 3.

Ruby: W. Roy Parker, Supply, 1.

Tabernacle Mission: J. O. Bunch, Supply, 2.

Tatum-Hebron: W. F. Baker, 1c.

Timmonsville: W. B. Garrison, 1b.

Conference Missionary Secretary: S. O. Cantey, 8.

District Missionary Secretary: Paul C. Scott, 1.

KINGSTREE DISTRICT: A. F. Ragan, Superintendent, 1.

Andrews: T. M. Godbold, 3.

Black River: Paul T. Wood, 3.

Cades: C. H. Boulware, 1.

Georgetown: C. C. Herbert, 3.

Greeleyville & Lanes: Peter Stokes, 1.

Hemingway: W. L. Parker, 2.

Jamestown: L. W. Shealy, 2.

Johnsonville: Sherwood Davis, 2c.

Kingstree: J. M. Shingler, 6.

Lake City: J. H. Danner, 4.

McClellanville: E. Z. James, 2.

New Zion: Max H. Christopher, 3b.

Pamplico: C. S. Felder, 2.

Pinopolis: B. H. Covington, 4.

St. Stephens: T. J. Jernigan, Supply, 3.

Sampit: J. J. Patrick, Supply, 2.

Scranton: G. S. Taylor, 2.

Trio: L. W. Smith, 2.

Turbeville-Olanta: Albert Green, 1a.

Union: A. V. Harbin, Supply, 1.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: E. V. Best, Cades Q. C., 1.

U. S. Army: J. R. Cross, Pinopolis Q. C., 1a.

General Board of Missions: A. Van Harbin, Jr., Union Q. C., 1.

District Missionary Secretary: T. M. Godbold, 3.

MARION DISTRICT: S. E. Ledbetter, Superintendent, 2.

Avnor: J. H. Eaddy, 2d.

South Aynor: F. L. Frazier, 1.

Blenheim: J. M. Barrington, 1.

Bucksville: B. M. Doggett, 2a.

Centenary: Iverson Graham, 2. Clio: J. F. M. Hoffmeyer, 4.

Conway: F. E. Dibble, 4.

Conway Ct.: P. B. McLeod, 2.
Dillon: E. K. Garrison, 5.
Lake View: W. E. Rone, 1.
Latta: J. F. Trammell, 1.
Little River: To be supplied.
Little Rock: J. V. Murray, Jr., 1a.
Loris: B. C. Gleaton, 4.
Marion: B. L. Knight, 2.
Mullins: G. H. Varn, 1.
Mullins Ct.: H. M. Montgomery, 1.

Mullins Ct.: H. M. Montgomery, 1.

Myrtle Beach: Pierce E. Cook, 6.

G. E. Childers, Supernumerary.

Nichols: L. D. B. Williams, 2.

Waccamaw: J. P. Inabnit, Supply, 1.

Student Emory University: George E. King, Lake View Q. C., 1. Student Duke University: R. N. DuBose, Lake View Q. C., 2.

District Missionary Secretary: Pierce E. Cook, 3.

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT: George K. Way, Superintendent, 5.

Allendale: Thomas Kemmerlin, 1. Bamberg, Trinity: S. M. Atkinson, 1.

Bamberg-Orangeburg Mills: W. O. Henderson, 4.

Barnwell: J. R. Dennis, 3. Bowman: W. M. Mitchum, 3. Branchville: J. G. Ferguson, 3. Cameron: J. D. Griffin, 2.

Edisto: M. G. Arant. 2.

Denmark: R. R. Tucker, 1.

Ellenton: J. A. Graham, Supply, 3. Elloree-Jerusalem: B. G. Murphy, 3. Eutawville: C. E. Jones, supply, 1. Grover: A. McKay Brabham, Jr., 2b.

Holly Hill: R. P. Turner, 5.
North-Limestone: C. S. Floyd, 4.
Norway: T. M. Merriman, 3.

Olar: T. B. Smith, 1. Orange: B. S. Hughes, 3.

Orangeburg, St. Paul's: J. Emerson Ford, 2.

Providence: R. H. Taylor, 1.

Rowesville: W. S. Heath, Supply, 4.

St. Matthews: T. Z. B. Everton, 1.

St. Matthews Ct.: D. T. Smoak, 2.

Smoaks: G. W. Dukes, 5. Springfield: T. G. Phillips, 2.

Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education: J. T. Fowler, St. Paul's Q. C., 8.

Ex. Secretary S. C. Federated Forces Temperance and Law Enforcement: A. D. Betts, St. Paul's Q. C., 5.

Chaplain U. S. Army: J. H. Martin, Olar Q. C., 1. District Missonary Secretary: Thomas Kemmerlin, 1

SUMTER DISTRICT: J. Ross Johnson, Superintendent, 4.

Bethune: K. S. Carmichael, 2. Bishopville: J. C. Smiley, 3.

Camden: H. F. Collins, 2.

College Place: Paul Whitaker, 1. Columbia Ct.: Lamar H. Watkins, 1a. Heath Springs: Glenn E. Parrott, 2.

Jordan: Irvin Frye, 3. Kershaw: C. O. Shuler, 3. Lynchburg: W. T. Waters, 3d. Manning: D. H. Montgomery, 1.

Oswego: T. C. Shuler, 1. Pinewood: E. P. Bell, 1a.

Rembert: W. C. Stackhouse, 1a. Spring Hill: G. A. Teasley, 1. Summerton: F. C. Smith, 2.

Sumter-

Broad Street: Welborne Summers, 1.

Trinity: W. D. Gleaton, 4.

Wesley Chapel-Hebron: Carl L. Parker, 1b.

West Kershaw: K. W. Bedenbaugh, 2a.

U. S. Army: R. A. Berry, Pinewood Q. C., 1c.

Assistant Editor and Manager Southern Christian Advocate: L. D. Hamer, College Place Q. C., 2.

Professor Duke University: Mason Crum, College Place Q. C., 11.

Chaplain U. S. Army: F. S. James, College Place Q. C., 3.

Chaplain U. S. Army: J. H. Justus, Columbia Ct. Q. C., 3.

Chaplain U. S. Army: S. R. Crumpton, Trinity Q. C., 2. District Missionary Secretary: J. C. Smiley, 3.

#### RETIRED MINISTERS

Charleston District—C. B. Burns, T. G. Herbert, G. F. Kirby, G. T. Rhoad, P. K. Rhoad, F. E. Hodges.

Florence District—W. T. Bedenbaugh, W. R. Jones, C. B. Smith, J. B. Weldon.

Kingstree District—C. C. Derrick, A. V. Harbin, R. W. Spigner, L. E. Peeler.

Marion District-J. P. Inabnit, D. O. Spires.

Orangeburg District—M. L. Banks, E. H. Beckham, W. A. Betts, R. R. Doyle, J. A. Graham, W. S. Heath, J. F. Way, C. F. Wimberly, D. A. Phillips.

Sumter District—S. D. Colyer, S. W. Henry, J. W. Hudson, J. L. Miller, J. M. Rogers, W. S. Stokes, W. J. Snyder, J. J. Stevenson, J. H. Noland.

#### **REPORTS**

#### COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

Your committee on Accepted Supplies reports that the following local preachers have been before your committee and are approved for supply work:

J. O. Bunch, Thomas J. Jernigan, Edward W. Gott, Clifton Eugene Jones, Jacob Joshua Patrick and W. Roy Parker.

"What Accepted Supply Pastors now in charge are taking (a) the Conference Course of Study? Answer: Edward W. Gott, Thomas J. Jernigan, W. Roy Parker, and Clifton Eugene Jones. (b) The local preachers Course of Study? Answer: None.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY F. COLLINS, Chairman,
C. S. FLOYD, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

We, the Board of Conference Claimants, make the following report: WHEREAS, the plan was adopted by vote of the Annual Conference last year whereby it was directed that all active ministerial members of the conference should pay two per cent of their salary income to the Board of Conference Claimants.

RESOLVED, that the action of the last Conference as expressed in Resolutions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 on page 50 of the 1941 Journal and year book be adopted for the year 1943, and as a permanent policy until revoked by Conference action.

Funds from the 2 per cent received from pastors salary.

Received	\$4,561.40	
Disbursed	\$2,524.00	
Balance on hand for disbursement Dec. 1st		\$2,037.50

#### Recommendations:

First. We recommend that the apportionment from the Conference for distribution to the claimants be 5 per cent of the pastors' salary, based upon the current year, and that this prevail in each charge.

Second. We recommend that the following, Will Stackhouse, J. H. Danner and S. D. Newell, be confirmed as a committee to present to District Conferences and other Methodist meetings, as they think opportune, the cause of retired ministers, for the purpose of securing memorials, bequests or gifts. We respectfully request district superintendents and pastors to cooperate with this committee and to give its representatives a hearing when occasion arises.

#### Income:

1.	Balance from 1941	\$ 487.24
2.	From Apportionment to charges	8,593.00
3.	From Charter Fund	75.00

<ul><li>4. From Publishing House</li><li>5. From Legal Conference</li><li>6. From Board of Pensions</li></ul>	
TOTAL	\$12,525.33
Disbursements:	
1. Total apportioned	
2. Treasurer	125.00
3. Incidental expenses	6.00
4. Reserve for emergencies	406.33
TOTAL	\$12,525.33

#### ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Journal of the South Carolina Annual Conference

SUPERANNUATES	Service Years	Conf.	Gen. Bd. Payments
Beckham, Rev. E. H., St. Matthews, S. C	46	\$225.00	\$80.50
Bedenbaugh, Rev. L. L. (Dec'd), Hartsville,.		•	•
S. C. (2-12 to his estate)	46		13.41
Bedenbaugh, Rev. W. T. Hartsville, S. C.	36	190.00	63.00
Betts, Rev. W. A., Bamberg, S. C	34	200.00	59.50
Busbee, Rev. D. N., R. F. D. 1, Meggetts,			
S. C		Active	49.00
Colyer, Rev. S. D., 134 E. Pearl St., Spar-			
tanburg, S. C.	24	225.00	42.00
Doyle, Rev. R. R., Seneca, S. C	19	180.00	35.00
Henry, Rev. S. W., 5313 Middleton Dr.,			
Route 1, Columbia, S. C	43	218.00	75.25
Hudson, Rev. J. W., Route 1, Camden, S. C.	36	196.00	
Jones, Rev. W. R., Keene, Va	22	182.00	38.50
Kirkland, Rev. W. C. (Dec'd), (6-12 to his			
estate)	43		37.62
Miller, Rev. J. L., Gaston, S. C. (7MP-1M)	8	167.00	
Peeler, Rev. L. E., Greeleyille, S. C.	41	211.00	71.75
Phillips, Rev. D. A., Holly Hill, S. C	50	190.00	87.50
Phillips, Rev. L. T. (Dec'd), (2-12 to his es-			
tate)	31		9.04
Rhoad, Rev. G. T., Route 2, Branchville, S. C.	26	216.00	45.50
Rhoad, Rev. P. K., Garnett, S. C	29	220.00	50.75
Rogers, Rev. J. M., Manning, S. C.	42	225.00	73.50
Smith, Rev. C. B., Walterboro, S. C	39	220.00	<b>68.25</b>
Snyder, Rev. W. J., 14 S. Blanding St., Sum-			
ter, S. C	45	235.00	78.75
Spigner, Rev. R. W., Kingstree, S. C	15	215.00	26.25
Spires, Rev. D. O., Box 434, Conway, S. C.	23	163.00	40.25
Stevenson, Rev. J. J., Clemmons, N. C	49	200.00	85.75
Stokes, Rev, W. S., 1626 College St., Colum-			
bia, S. C.	16	200.00	28.00

Way, Rev. J. F., Richburg, S. C.		26		45.50
Weldon, Rev. J. B., Cheraw, S. C.		38		66.50
Kirby, Rev. G. F., Beaufort, S. C.		47	47.00	
Herbert, Rev. T. G., Mt. Pleasant, S. C		<b>4</b> 9	49.00	
Derrick, Rev. C. C., Salters Depot, S. C., RFD		38	38.00	
Harbin, Rev. A. V., Georgetown, S. C., RFD 3		47	47.00	
Graham, Rev. J. A., Ellenton, S. C		41	41.00	
Heath, Rev. W. S., Rowesville, S. C		41	41.00	
Banks, Rev. M. L., St. Matthews, S. C		48	48.00	
Wimberly, Rev. C. F., 1106 Taylor St., Co-				
lumbia, S. C		45	45.00	
Inabnit, Rev. J. P., Murrells Inlet, S. C		39	39.00	
Hodges, Rev. F. E., Walterboro, S. C		43	43.00	
Burns, Rev. C. B., Beaufort, S. C		42	42.00	
Noland, Rev. J. H., 1431 Wildwood Ave., Co-				
lumbia, S. C.		<b>52</b>	52.00	
Total			\$4753.00	
	Serv	ico	Conf.	Gen. Bd.
WIDOWS		ars	Payments	
Ariail, Mrs. J. W., Columbia College, Co-				
lumbia, S. C	7	1	\$60.00	\$8.68
Ariail, Mrs. W. H., co Mrs. J. J. Burnett, 496				
Pinckney St., Spartanburg S. C		31	175.00	37.98
Attaway, Mrs. J. P., Bishopville, S. C	46	11	100.00	57.48
Bailey, Mrs. S. D., 2605 Burney Drive, Co-				
lumbia, S. C	28	8	175.00	35.12
Beasley, Mrs. J. S., co Y. W. C. A., 48				20.20
Church St., White Plains, N. Y	23	1	100.00	28.28
Bedenbaugh, Mrs. L. L., Marion S. C.		10	25.00	2.86
Campbell, Mrs. J. A., Walterboro, S. C.			85.00	40.43
Cauthen, Mrs. A. J., College Place, S. C.	38	6	150.00	47.16
Cauthen, Mrs. H. J., 1312 Kinderway, Co-	0.0	_	100.00	00.00
lumbia, S. C.	23	5		
Counts, Mrs. J. C., Smoaks, S. C.		1	90.00	30.73
Daniel, Mrs. J. W., Seneca, S. C.		6	160.00	27.56
Daniel, Mrs. W. W., College Place, S. C.	3 (	9	150.00	46.25
Davis, Mrs. George W., 211 Hawthorne Lane,	1 G	o	195 00	EC EE
Charlotte, N. C.	46	2	125.00	56.55
Duncan, Mrs. W. B., St. George, S. C	41	1	135.00	50.33
Duncan, Mrs. W. M., 3007 Monroe St., Co-	24	7	145.00	9A 11
lumbia, S. C Easterling, Mrs. Alma B., 90 E. Amelia St.,	24	•	145.00	30.11
Orangeburg, S. C.	12	2	175.00	14.90
			125.00	42.67
Edwards, Mrs. G. E., Mullins, S. C Gardner, Mrs. A. M., 2006 Boston Ave.,	0.4	10	120.00	44.01
Richmond, Va.	0.4	4 4	105.00	
	ソム	1 1	125.00	30.53
Glennan, Mrs. F. L., 50 Laurens St.,, Charles-	24	11	125.00	30.53

Journal of the South Caronna An	iiuai	l CO	irerence	00
ton, S. C	28	1	100.00	34.40
Godbold, Mrs. T. W., Rembert, S. C	. 19	10	150.00	24.30
Graves, Mrs. John H., Darlington, S. C			100.00	35.32
Harmon, Mrs. G. T., Hartsville, S. C			65.00	37.16
Harper, Mrs. S. B., co Y. W. C. A., 76 So-		_		
ciety St., Charleston, S. C		10	65.00	21.85
Herbert, Mrs. W. I., 125 Broad Street,		20	00.00	21.00
Sumter, S. C.		1	50.00	52.78
Hodges, Mrs. W. H., Kingstree, S. C.		-	75.00	45.33
Hook, Mrs. M. W., Marion, S. C.		5	50.00	44.61
Hucks, Mrs. David, 35 South Blanding St.,		U	00.00	44.01
Sumter, S. C.		6	150.00	23.89
Humpries, Mrs. R. W., Allendale, S. C		2	175.00	35.73
Hutson, Mrs. E. P., 1201 8th Ave., W.,	20	4	110.00	50.10
Birmingham, Ala.	23	6	100.00	28.79
Inabinet, Mrs. J. K., Star Route, North, S. C.			150.00	29.31
Jerman, Mrs. W. V., Bethune, S. C		11		
		c	100.00	12.25
Jordan, Mrs. H. F., Olanta, S. C.		6	125.00	5.51
Lesley, Mrs. A. S., Lake Junaluska, N. C.		0	125.00	35.53
Massebeau, Mrs. W. A., Chester, S. C.		9	125.00	35.22
McLeod, Mrs. D. M., 4800 Anderson Ave.,				
Columbia, S. C.		10	150.00	39.00
Moore, Mrs. J. H., 203 E. Windover St.,				
Greensboro, N. C.		11	150.00	14.61
Owen, Mrs. W. C., Dillon, S. C	23	9	50.00	29.19
Peeler, Mrs. C. M., 18 Center St., Orange-				
burg, S. C	26	8	50.00	32.67
Perry, Mrs. W. H., Wingate, N. C	32	3	125.00	39.51
Phillips, Mrs. L. T., 9 Eutaw Ave., Orange-				
burg, S. C	29	8	100.00	30.32
Price, Mrs. E. G., 2015 Dartmouth Place,				
Charlotte, N. C.	12	7	150.00	15.41
Prosser, Mrs. J. B., Kingstree, S. C	21	2	150.00	25.39
Sanders, Mrs. W. E., Chesterfield, S. C		4	100.00	14.50
Sassard, Mrs. Achille, Pageland, S. C		10	165.00	23.07
Shealy, Mrs. H. W., 18-B Pitt St., Charles-				
ton, S. C	11	11	100.00	14.61
Singleton, Mrs. H. L., Loris, S. C		9	125.00	5.82
Sojourner, Mrs. J. R., 150 James Ave., Flor-	•	Ü	120.00	0.02
ence, S. C	38	10	100.00	47.57
Stokes, Mrs. G. E., c'o Goolsby & Son, Inc.,	90	10	100.00	41.01
	_	0	105.00	0.70
Denmark, S. C.	7	2	125.00	8.78
Taylor, Mrs. Eben, 51 Piedmont Ave., Charles		~	100.00	m 10
ton, S. C.		7	100.00	7.18
Tiller, Mrs. D., Mullins, S. C.	19	9	75.00	42.20
Waddell, Mrs. Geo. H., 480 Hill St., S. E.,	~~	_	4000	0
Atlanta, Ga	22	6	100.00	27.56

White, Mrs. J. A., 5209 Colonial Drive, Co-	
lumbia, S. C 33 9 150.00	41.35
White, Mrs. T. J., Dalzell, S. C 8 11 160.00	10.93
Wiggins, Mrs. W. E., Greer, S. C 40 9 150.00	49.92
Williams, Mrs. W. W., Cottageville, S. C. 14 8 150.00	17.97
Winn, Mrs. W. C., Fairfield Rd., Route 1,	
Columbia, S. C 17 10 175.00	21.85
Wright, Mrs. W. A., 1200 College Ave.,	
Hartsville, S. C 13 8 90.00	16.75
Younge, Mrs. R. A., 5025 Colonial Drive, Co-	
lumbia, S. C 19 3 175.00	23.59
Dannelly, Mrs. W. D., Ehrhardt, S. C 75.00	<b>-</b>
Gardner, Mrs. G. C., Olanta, S. C 125.00	
Total \$7240.00	

J. M. ARIAIL, Chairman. R. R. TUCKER, Secretary.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

We recommend for the supernumerary relationship, G. E. Childers, two years.

We recommond for the retired relationship:

M. L. Banks, E. H. Beckham, W. T. Bedenbaugh, W. A. Betts, C. B. Burns, S. D. Colyer, C. C. Derrick, R. R. Doyle, J. A. Graham, A. V. Harbin, W. S. Heath, S. W. Henry, T. G. Herbert, F. E. Hodges, J. W. Hudson, J. P. Inabnit, W. R. Jones, G. F. Kirby, J. L. Miller, J. H. Noland, L. E. Peeler, D. A. Phillips, G. T. Rhoad, P. K. Rhoad, J. M. Rogers, C. B. Smith, W. J. Snyder, R. W. Spigner, D. O. Spires, J. J. Stevenson, W. S. Stokes, J. F. Way, J. B. Weldon, C. F. Wimberly.

In accordance with his request the committee recommends that the name of D. N. Busbee be restored to the active list.

Respectfully submitted,

F. E. DIBBLE, Chairman,

H. L. F. SHULER, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

To the Commission on World Service and Finance:

The following statement of receipts and disbursements of funds on Acceptances for Benevolences, Episcopal Fund and Conference Claimants; and of funds in trust, is respectfully submitted:

Keceipts
----------

District	Benevolences	Bishops	Claimants
Charleston	\$12,135.60	\$990.94	\$1,750.00
Florence	11,469.90	826.62	1,480.40
Kingstree	6,878.59	706.50	1.274.00

Journal of the South Caronna a	Annual Conteren	ice o.
Marion 9,930.71	777.27	1,382.00
Orangeburg 11,978.25	894.24	1,591.60
Sumter 7,499.35	715.81	1,273.30
Total 59,892.40	4,911.38	8,751.30
	Total	Total
District	Acceptance	Receipts
Charleston	\$ 14,284.00	\$ 14,876.54
Florence	13,635.00	13,776.92
Kingstree	8,684.00	8,859.09
Marion	11,801.78	12,089.98
Orangeburg	13,926.60	14,464.09
Sumter	9,372.95	9,488.46
Total	71,704.33	73,555.08
Disbursement	5	
Benevolences—		
General Work:		
Administration	\$ 718.00	
Conference Work:	•	
Benevolences	22,703.00—	\$23,421.00
Education		
Education	3,228.00	
Wofford College	1,897.00	
Columbia College	1,897.00	
Lander College	9,121.00	
Operating Expense	9,191.00	
Church Extension	1,750.00	
Insurance Fund	3,587.00	
Advocate	1,255.00	
	1,141.48	
	186.05	
Contingent Fund	359.00	
Rock Hill, St. John's	574.00	
	359.00	
The Citadel	36.00	
Lay Activities	179,00	
Temperance	36.00	
Evangelism		
Hospitals and Homes	$144.00 \\ 179.00$	
Incidentals Jurisdictional Conference	765.00-	35,872.53
<b>7</b>		4 000 00
Episcopal Fund		4,862.00
Conference Claimants Fund Conference Treasurer		8,664.00 $735.55$
Total disbursement		\$73,555.08

#### FUNDS IN TRUST

#### Conference Insurance Fund

Balance from Conference Year, 1940-41       \$ 10,225.80         Bld. & Loan Dividends, Conf. Yr. 1941-42       308.65         Conference Budget, Conf. Yr. 1941-42       3,587.00—	\$14,121.45
Claims Paid:  1941  Nov. 20. T. W. Godbold \$750.00  Dec. 29, L. T. Phillips 750.00  1942  Jan. 30, L. L. Bedenbaugh _ 750.00  April 10, W. E. Sanders _ 750.00  April 21, W. C. Kirkland _ 750.00  July 1, Eben Taylor 750.00  Oct. 6, G. C. Gardner 750.00  Bal. in Reserve with B. & Associations 8,871.45—	\$14,121.45
Conference Contingent Fund	
Nov. 20, 1941, Conference Budget Conf. Year 1940-41 \$250.10 Apr. 25, 1942, Pd. Com. on Evangelism 186.05—	\$ 64.05
Oct. 31, 1942, By Conf. Budget Cur. Yr.	186.05
Amount in hand	\$250.10
Incidental Fund	
Balance from Conference Yr. 1940-41 \$145.86 Incidentals paid Current Year Oct. 31, 1942, By Conf. Budget Cur. Yr.	.76 $179.00$
Amount in hand	\$179.76
W. J. Murray Bequest	
Received from S. C. National Bank, Trustee Paid W. E. Ivey, Treas., Missions \$142.85  Paid E. H. Pate, Treas., Claimants 142.85	2
Paid E. H. Pate, Treas., Claimants	- <b>42</b> 00.00

J. HUBERT NOLAND, Treasurer.

#### AUDIT COMMITTEE

Columbia, S. C., January 2, 1942 We have this day examined the books of the Rev. J. Hubert Noland, Treasurer of the South Carolina Conference, and found same neatly and accurately kept. All funds are properly accounted for.

We wish to commend Brother Noland for his fine work.

J. DEMPSEY GRIFFIN, JESSE G. FERGUSON, J. F. KINNEY.

> Audit Committee, Board of World Service and Finance

#### CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES

Your Commission on Policy recommends the following definite objectives for the Conference year 1942-1943:

- 1. We strongly urge, in view of the increased cost of living, that our churches raise the salaries of the ministers and World Service acceptances by the amounts commensurate with their ability and in proportion to the evident needs, as suggested in the article of Bishop W. T. Watkins appearing in the Southern Christian Advocate of October 29.
- 2. Every minister and every church must constantly back our men in the Armed Forces by prayer and thought and by various expressions of our love, whether they be abroad in the peril of battle or in the homeland. We are not a militaristic church, neither are we, as a church, complacently passive. Our people must back this war effort to the limit of their moral and spiritual capacity; for this is the quickest, sanest, and most saving way out of the present debacle—both as to saving life and suffering and saving the inalienable Christian heritage which is eternally priceless.
- 3. Our pastors are to be burdened with the urgency of extending to all homes disrupted by the war a message of comfort from the pulpit and by personal visitation. In addition, let every church on every Communion Sunday, in compassion and in sacrificial giving, support more fully the world-wide causes represented by the Fellowship of Suffering and Service.
- 4. The Church of One who said "I am the light of the world" must not only guide the world through darkness, but cause men so to live that all spiritual shadows such as hatred, vengeance, and ill will shall be eliminated and positive good will prevail. Therefore, our ministry is to be Christlike in days of terrific strain of our nation. Not only are we to support every sacrificial effort toward the earliest peace, but we are to lay stress on the desperate need for victory in moral conflicts here at home. Particularly should we eliminate the evils of vice and alcohol so vividly available to the men and women of our Armed Forces.
- 5. Every possible effort must be made to bring into the Kingdom of God every person for whom our churches are responsible. With the Christian Education Advance launched by the 1942 session of the Annual Conference our churches and pastors face the responsibility of studying the local situation that all those heretofore overlooked

and forgotten by the church may be won to Jesus Christ.

S. O. CANTEY, H. L. F. SHULER, R. WRIGHT SPEARS.

Adopted November 1, 1942.

#### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

The Journals of the districts have been carefully examined by your committee, and we find them neatly and accurately transcribed.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. DENNIS, Chairman, W. F. BAKER, Secretary.

#### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

#### Report Number 1

#### WOFFORD COLLEGE DAY

The colleges for men are facing such a crisis today as they have never before faced. Their student bodies are melting away under the call to service in the armed forces of the nation. Our own Wofford is showing the effects of this call in a decreased enrollment, particularly in its upper classes, and with the passage of the new draft law, reaching down to take youths of eighteen and nineteen, it seems certain that Wofford will contribute to the battle lines at least seventy-five per cent of her student body. This means such a loss of income as will make it virtually impossible for the college to carry on in this hour of our country's need. The church itself will suffer in its future service if Wofford should not be kept actively at work in offering in these trying days opportunities for ministerial training and the preservation of the spiritual values of our Christian education of youth.

The Board of Education therefore recommends that the Committee on Special Days set aside one Sunday, before Christmas if possible, to be designtated as Wofford College Day. We further recommend that the South Carolina Conference, under the leadership of the Bishop and the Cabinet, develop and carry through plans for the financial relief of our college in the present emergency, using Wofford College Day for raising funds for the current needs of the institution.

Respectfully submitted, W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman, W. B. GARRISON, Acting Sec'y.

#### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

#### Report Number 2

#### WOFFORD COLLEGE

The increasing needs of the various branches of the nation's armed forces have created a grave situation for the church-related college

for men. It is, therefore, more imperative than ever that our Confernce renew its pledge of support to Wofford College in its Promotion Program that is designed to meet such vital needs as: (1) the improvement of the grounds; (2) the renovation and rehabilitation of the dormitories; (3) the remodeling and enlargement of the main building; (4) the installation of a central heating system; (5) the enlargement of the Library and Science Building; (6) the erection of a Students' Activities Building; (7) an increase in the members of the teaching staff; (8) an increase in endowment; and (9) the establishment of a Faculty Annuity System.

In setting forth this summary of the vital needs of the college, it is clearly recognized that not all of them are capable of immediate accomplishment. However, the re-affirmation of our pledge of cooperation, in this critical hour, with our beloved college in the ultimate achievement of its objectives will strengthen the hands of its officials and inspire them to lead Wofford forward in even greater constructive Christian service to our church and nation.

W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman, W. B. GARRISON, Acting Sec'y.

#### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

## Report Number 3 SOUTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Report of the Dean Rev. R. Wright Spears

The 1942 session of the South Carolina Pastors' School was held at Columbia College, June 22-27, 1942. Due to the change from a two-weeks school to the six-day session, only three courses were offered: The Philosophy of Religion, taught by Dr. E. S. Brightman; The Church and the New Order, led by Dr. Ralph E. Diffendorfer; and Ritual and Congregational Worship, taught by Dr. Nolan B. Harmon.

There were two hundred and thirty-two persons enrolled in the school, with one hundred and fifty-six receiving credits. The distribution of credits was as follows: Upper South Carolina Conference, ninety-two; South Carolina Conference, sixty-five. While fewer credits were awarded, necessarily, because of the short school, the enrollment was much higher than that of the 1941 session.

The treasurer's report shows that the receipts for the expenses of the school amounted to \$1,000. These funds came from two sources: \$200.00 from the Commission on Courses of Study, and \$800.00 from the conference appropriation. The total expenses of the school were \$676.43, leaving a balance of \$323.57.

Program plans for the 1943 session are in the making. At this writing it is impossible to offer the entire list of courses and instructors.

Respectfully submitted.
R. WRIGHT SPEARS, Dean

Your board recommends the adoption of this report.

W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman, T. W. B. GARRISON, Acting Sec'y.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### Report Number 4

Report of the Board of Managers of The Southern Christian Advocate Your Board of Education has carefully considered the attached report and requests its adoption.

W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman, W. B. GARRISON, Acting Sec'y.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### South Carolina Conference

The Southern Christian Advocate has had a year marked by distinct gains. It closed its fiscal year with 10,214 subscribers, approximately 1,000 more than last year. The peak in subscriptions was reached on April 23, 1942, with 11,445 subscribers.

During the year the outstanding property debt on the Advocate of \$1,444.34 has been liquidated and the business of the paper has been put on a cash basis. This was made possible by a campaign for that purpose put on by the various districts of the conferences.

The board wishes to express its appreciation to our Bishop, our District Superintendents, our Preachers and local leaders for the very fine subscripton campaign of February and March of this year. This campaign resulted in the largest paid up live subscription list within many years. During this period four districts in the state went beyond their quota of subscriptions. Many others approached their quota very closely. We believe that a similar campaign put on with the same enthusiasm as this year will result in a circulation approximately 13,000. We commend the custom of some pastors who work their subscription list so as to make them all expire in a single month, thereby finishing up at one time this phase of their ministerial activity.

We must express our deep appreciation for the liberal manner in which all our people responded to the call of The Advocate in the cause of debt retirement. The amount received surpassed our anticipations.

We respectfully make the following requests:

- (1) That the months of January and February be set apart as heretofore for the circulation campaign on the same quota basis as of last year; that is, 8 per cent of the membership of the charge reported at Annual Conference. That extraordinary endeaver be made during the campaign months to attain District Advocate quotas of subscriptions in every district.
- (2) That the conference appropriation for The Advocate be not less than for the year 1941.

- (3) We respectfully request the presiding Bishop to appoint Rev. L. D. Hamer, assistant editor and manager.
  - J. R. UNGER, Chairman,
  - J. M. ARIAIL, Secretary

#### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

#### Report Number 5

#### COLLEGE STATISTICS, OCTOBER, 1942

1. Enrolment: Freshmen Sophomores Juniors Seniors Special Students	81 47 43	Lander 100 82 45 44 76	Wofford 141 122 76 57 2
Totals	310	347	398
Totals for 1941	347	411	461
Afternoon Classes Summer School (19		0 42	0 187
Totals		387	585
2. Church Affililation (re	egular <b>4-vear stud</b> e	ents):	
Methodist	216	140	212
Baptist	42	88	121
Presbyterian	19	21	22
Lutheran	7	9	5
Episcopalian	3	3	12
Wesleyan Methodist		0	2
A. R. P	0	1	1
Roman Catholic		0	2
Christian Church		0	Ò
Greek Orthodox	1	:0	3
Adventist	1	ı <b>Ö</b>	0
Jewish	0	) <b>:0</b> :	1
Pentecostal Holiness	0	0	0
Christian Scientists _	0	0	0
Quaker	0	0	1
Mormon		- <b>0</b> ;	0
Society of Friends		0	0
Non-members	0	9	16
Totals	290	271	398
3. Instructors:	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	20

4. Finance
------------

5. Ministerial Students: \_\_\_\_

Sons of Ministers \_\_\_\_\_

Property Value	\$532,632.11	\$434,748.75	\$144,615.01	
Endowment		$206,\!875.14$	670,897.00	
Liabilities		74,681.46		
Income 1941-42		123,497.23	184,241.95	
		Wofford College		
Ministorial Students.			35	

Respectfully submitted, W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman, W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

27

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### Report Number 6

Your Board of Education believes in the program of student work now being carried on through regularly organized local Methodist Student Movements and Wesley Foundations, and further believes that the work should be intensified and enriched on our church and state college campuses. We believe that many of our local churches might gladly and easily give enough financial aid to make this richer program possible.

We recommend that every church be asked to contribute a minimum of one dollar for every student attending either of the following colleges from that church, except where the student commutes and therefore remains in regular attendance upon his home church: Columbia College, University of South Carolina, Clemson, The Citadel, Winthrop, and Wofford. (If the Methodist Student Movement work should be organized at Lander, with a paid worker in charge, it should be added to the above list.)

While this should not be considered an assessment, and any pastor should feel free to raise the money from any source and in any manner that seems best, we further recommend that this offering be taken in connection with the observance of Student Recognition Day, December 27, 1942; further, that this money be sent to the Executive Sescretary who will disburse to the several Wesley Foundations and Methodist Student Movements the full amount received. The Executive Secretary shall render an account and a full report of this money jointly to his Board of Education and to the Interconference Commission on Student Work.

Respectfully submitted, W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman, W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

#### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

#### Report Number 7

WHEREAS, the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina, in official session at Lander College on October 9, 1942, after thorough investigation of the college buildings and furnishings were convinced that said buildings and furnishings are in need of immediate renovation and replacement and that upon such improvement depends to a large degree the bility of Lander College to keep pace educationally with institutions of similar rank and service—it was unanimously resolved that this urgent project be provided for by increasing the bonded indebtedness for this specific purpose.

WHEREAS, the Lander College Board of Trustees in official session in Columbia, South Carolina, on October 15, 1942, received and considered from all angles the findings of said Executive Committee in reference to said improvements, did unanimously approve the plan as outlined; and does hereby submit to the South Carolina Conference and the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, at their next annual sessions the proposal that Lander College be authorized to increase its bonded debt to \$50,000.00 to enable the college to make said necessary improvements. and at the same time liquidate outstanding bonded indebtedness. October 15, 1942, Columbia, South Carolina

#### A RESOLUTION

That the Board of Trustees of Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina, be and it is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to procure a loan for an amount not exceeding Fifty Thousand (\$50,000) Dollars, and at such a rate of interest as to the Board of Trustees of Lander College may appear just and reasonable, such loan, together with the interest thereon, to be repayable in ten (10) equal annual installments after the date thereof; and that the said Board of Trustees of Lander College be and it is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to secure the payments of the said loan by the pledge, assignment and hypothecation of all, or so much as may be necessary annually, of the sums and amounts annually appropriated to Lander College by the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church and the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church; that as further security for the payment thereof, the said Board of Trustees of Lander College is hereby authorized. empowered and directed to execute in the name of the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church and the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church any and all notes or bonds, together with a first mortgage, deed of trust, covering the follwing described property:

> All that lot or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the Town of Greenwood, County of Greenwood, State of South Carolina, containing twenty-four (24) acres, more or less, bounded on the North by other lands of Lander College acquired from the estate of Dr. John O. Willson; East by Crews Street; South by Durst Avenue. and West by Stanley Avenue, with the exception of 66-100ths of an acre, more or less, located at the corner

of Durst Avenue and Lawson Street, upon which lot there has recently been erected the President's Home.

Together with all and singular the rights, privileges, hereditaments and appurtenances to said premises, belonging or in anywise incident or appertaining.

That the issue of the bonds on the 1st day of November, 1925 in the amount of Ninety Thousand (\$90,000.00) Dollars, of which there are outstanding approximately Twenty-six Thousand (\$26,000.00) Dollars shall be refunded and paid in full from the proceeds of the loan hereby authorized.

We recommend the adoption of the foregoing Resolution.

The Board of Education of the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methdist Church.

W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman, W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

The Board of Education of the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

H. N. SNYDER, Chairman. D. A. CLYBURN, Secretary.

The foregoing resolution proposed, adopted and approved by the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at its annual meeting held at Bishopville, South Carolina, October 28 to November 1, 1942, and incorporated in the minutes thereof.

ATTEST:

GEORGE K. WAY,

Secretary, S. C. Annual Conference.

The foregoing resolution proposed, adopted and approved by the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church at a meeting held at Chester, South Carolina, November 11-15, 1942, and incorporated in the minutes thereof.

ATTEST:

R. L. HOLROYD, Secy. Upper S. C. An. Conference.

### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

### Report Number 8

Amendment to Memorandum of Agreement between Lander College and Arthur Locatell, trustee for bondholders.

Your Board has carefully considered the attached resolution in detail, and recommends its adoption by the Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted.

W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman, W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

#### A RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED that the Memorandum of Agreement entered into by and between the Trustees of Lander College, et cetera, and Arthur Locatell, trustee, for certain bondholders, be and the same hereby is amended, subject to the consent and approval of the Trustee for the bondholders, to the extent of eliminating the necessity of the Board of Trustees of Lander College applying to the retirement of the bonded indebtedness the amount appropriated to Lander College for the year 1942, by the South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church and the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church; that for all other, interests and purposes the said Memorandum of Agreement, as aforesaid, shall remain of full force and effect.

The foregoing resolution proposed, adopted and approved by the South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church at a meeting held at Bishopville, South Carolina, October 28 to November 1, 1942, and incorporated in the minutes thereof.

ATTEST:

GEORGE K. WAY,

Secretary S. C. Annual Conference.

The foregoing resolution proposed, adopted and approved by the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church at a meeting held at Chester, South Carolina, November 11-15, 1942, and incorporated in the minutes thereof.

ATTEST:

R. L. HOLROYD, Secy. Upper S. C. An. Conference.

#### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

### Report Number 9

Your Board recommends for confirmation the following staff of volunteer workers, with the understanding that the Executive Secretary, after consultation with superintendents of any districts involved, may make any necessary shifts or appoint new workers as occasion may demand.

#### Adult Division

Conference Director, Rev. E. S. Dunbar, Bennettsville, S. C. Conference President Young Adult Fellowship, Rev. R. Wright Spears, 94 Wentworth St., Charleston, S. C.

Dean of Young Adult Fellowship, Rev. J. C. Smiley, Bishopville, S. C.

### District Presidents of Young Adult Fellowships

Charleston District: Mrs. C. B. DuBose, 62 Cypress St., Charleston, S. C. Florence District: Rev. A. M. Jones, Hartsville, S. C., R. F. D. Kingstree District: Mrs. Leon Johnson, Lake City, S. C. Marion District: Rev. J. H. Eaddy, Aynor, S. C.

Orangeburg District: Mrs. S. M. Atkinson, Bamberg, S. C. Sumter District: Mrs. Loyce Davis, Bishopville, S. C.

#### District Directors and Associates

Charleston District-

Director: Rev. S. D. Newell, St. George, S. C. Associates: Rev. L. E. Pope, Jr., Walterboro, S. C.

Rev. C. L. Woodward, 47 Cosgrove Ave., Navy Yard, S. C.

Florence District-

Director: Rev. W. Roy Phillips, Hartsville, S. C. Associate: Rev. W. F. Baker, Tatum, S. C.

Kingstree District—

Director: Rev. Thomas M. Godbold, Andrews, S. C. Associate: Rev. W. L. Parker, Hemingway, S. C.

Marion District→

Director: Rev. Pierce E. Cook, Myrtle Beach, S. C. Associate: Mr. C. A. Wilcox, Jr., Marion, S. C.

Orangeburg District-

Director: Rev. S. M. Atkinson, Bamberg, S. C.

Associate:

Sumter District-

Director: Rev. W. D. Gleaton, Sumter, S. C.

Associate Rev. Paul Whitaker, 1410 Columbia College Drive, Columbia, S. C.

### Youth Division

Conference Director: Rev. W. B. Garrison, Timmonsville, S. C.

Charleston District-

Director: Mrs. B. M. Sanders, 214 Calhoun St., Charleston, S. C.

Associates: Rev. T. E. Jones, Beaufort, S. C.

Rev. Herbert L. Spell, Summerville, S. C.

Florence District-

Director: Miss Doris Felder, Lamar, S. C.

Associates: Miss Daisy Lee Moore, Mt. Croghan, S. C.

Mrs. Reese R. Hamer, Tatum, S. C.

Kingstree District-

Director: Rev. T. J. Jernigan, St. Stephens, S. C.

Associates: Mrs. Elizabeth Gravely, Lake City, S. C.

Miss Katharine Hunley, Kingstree, S. C.

Marion District-

Director: Rev. J. F. M. Hoffmeyer, Clio, S. C.

Associates: Rev. G. H. Varn, Mullins, S. C.

Rev. J. F. Trammell, Latta, S. C.

Orangeburg District-

Director: Rev. J. G. Ferguson, Branchville, S. C.

Associates: Rev. C. S. Floyd, North, S. C.

Rev. J. D. Griffin, Cameron, S. C.

Sumter District-

Director: Rev. F. C. Smith, Summerton, S. C.

Associates: Miss Sadie Frietag, Camden, S. C.

Rev. T. C. Shuler, Oswego, S. C.

Rev. D. H. Montgomery, Manning, S. C.

#### Children's Division

Conference Director: Mrs. E. S. Dunbar, Bennettsville, S. C. District Directors and Associates

Charleston District-

Director: Mrs. Jessie Lee, 6 Osceola St., Navy Yard, S. C.

Associates: Mrs. S. D. Newell, St. George, S. C.

Mrs. Woodrow Ward, 84 Pitt St., Charleston, S. C.

Florence District-

Director: Mrs. J. O. Taylor, Mt. Croghan, S. C.

Associates: Mrs. D. L. Byrd, Hartsville, S. C.

Miss Mary King, Hartsville, S. C.

Mrs. E. L. McCoy, Florence, S. C.

Kingstree District-

Director: Mrs. J. W. Floyd, Lake City, S. C.

Associates: Mrs. A. W. Wimberly, Like City, S. C.

Mrs. A. A. Coleman, Pamplico, S. C.

Mrs. W. L. Parker, Hemingway, S. C.

Marion District-

Director: Mrs. C. H. Platt, Mullins, S. C.

Associates: Mrs. W. E. Rone, Lake View, S. C.

Mrs. L. D. B. Williams, Nichols, S. C.

Orangeburg District-

Director: Mrs. A. K. Ackerman, 10 Hampton St., Orangeburg, S. C.

Associates: Mrs. Rosa Felder, Elloree, S. C.

Miss Elizabeth Brailsford, Orangeburg, S. C.

Sumter District-

Director: Mrs. F. C. Smith, Summerton, S. C.

Associate: Mrs. A. C. Addison, Eastover, S. C.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice Chairman.

W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

### Report Number 10

Your Board of Education submits, for information, the following Suggested Program for 1942-1943:

### General

1. The Christian Education Advance.

a. Increase enrollment and attendance in each class and department in the church school.

- b. Each local church assume responsibility for its share of the unchurched and unreached.
- c. Hold all who are enrolled.

70

- d. Establish and build up a Nursery Department and an Adult Home Department.
- e. Enlist youth and young adults in this advance.
- f. Enlist all workers with children in reaching the forgotten and neglected children.
- g. Establish and maintain outpost church schools and classes.
- h. Keep accurate records and report accurately to Quarterly Conference and Annual Conference.
- i. Seek by training and reading to improve the quality of teaching and leadership.
- 2. Training Schools, Classes, and Epworth Training Conference.
- 3. District Conferences on Christian Education in March.
- 4. Promotion of Church School Rally Day and other Special Days.
- 5. Promotion of World Service Sunday in all Group Meetings.
- 6. Pastors' School June 21-26.
- 7. Leadership Training School at Lake Junaluska in August.
- 8. Charge and Church Institutes in every district by members of the Conference Staff.

#### Adult Division

- 1. Promotion of Adult Home Department in Local Churches.
- 2. Promotion of World Service Sunday in all Adult Classes.
  - a. A Special emphasis on Commitment Pledge for World Service.
- 3. Young Adult Council, Lake City, January 16, 1943.
- 4. Young Adult District Rallies.
- 5. Organization of Young Adult Fellowships in Local Churches.
- 6. Conference-wide Young Adult Fellowship June 9-11.

#### Youth Division

- 1. Conference Youth Council (held in September).
- 2. Continued emphasis on promotion of Conference-wide enterprises through the Sub-district Fellowships.
- 3. Sub-district Fellowships to include every local Youth Fellowship in the Conference.
- 4. Epworth Training Conference for Youth.
- 5. Promotion of the Methodist Youth Fund.
- 6. The Youth Assembly, June 14-19, Golden Jubilee Session.
- 7. Conference Camps, July 11-30.
- 8. Southeastern Jurisdictional Youth Conference, Lake Junaluska, N. C.
- 9. Caravan teams to serve various local churches of the Conference.
- 10. A special emphasis on participation by every charge in the Conference in the Youth Assembly and Camps.
- 11. Emphasis on a regular system of reports by local workers to district directors and by district directors to the Conference Director.
- 12. Wesley Foundation and Student Activities.

#### Children's Division

- 1. Planning and materials for missionary education of children.
- 2. Interest in and concern for unreached children.
- 3. Training Courses for workers with children.
- 4. Vacation Church School Planning Conference at Manning, March 12-13.
- 5. Children's Workers' Council, Lake City, January 16, 1943, 10 a. m
- 6. Vacation Church School institutes in April.
- 7. Conference-wide Conference for Workers with Children, Columbia College, June 9-11, 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice Chairman.

W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

### Report Number 11

### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE

The South Carolina and Upper South Carolina Conferences are launching at this year's Conference Sessions a great campaign to reach the unchurched and unreached of the state.

Sponsored and directed by Bishop W. T. Watkins, the cabinets and the Executive Secretaries of the two Conferences, the Christian Education Advance aims at enlisting the lost man-power that lies outside our church doors. Every local Methodist Church in South Carolina is being called upon to search out and bring into the fellowship of the church and church school men, women, and children of all ages and stations in life.

As set up by the directing body, the campaign calls for an increase of nineteen per cent in church membership and attendance as well as church school enrollment and attendance each year for the next four years. The pastors of the South Carolina Conference, with the aid of the more than seven thousand lay officials of the churches of the Conference, can attain the goal.

Your Board of Education heartily endorses the action of the Bishop, cabinets, and executive secretaries of the two South Carolina Conferences in setting up the Christian Education Advance. Furthermore, we pledge our wholehearted support and cooperation in every phase of the undertaking.

We call on every pastor and church official, every parent and every loyal Methodist of South Carolina to join us in giving active cooperation in the program of the Advance.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ROY PHILLIPS. Vice Chairman.

W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

#### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

#### Report Number 12

Your Conference Board of Education, in reviewing the work of the past year, has gleaned from various reports and records presented to the Board the following facts. This brief summary will depict the progress made in the several phases of Conference-wide efforts in the field of Christian education during the year.

### Leadership Training

One of the chief responsibilities your Board faces is the continuous training of volunteer workers to assume the burden of district, sub-district, and local church duties in the most efficient manner. To train our workers, a total of twenty schools, classes, and training conferences have been held. Thirty-one courses were offered in these schools, with ninety churches participating. These schools enrolled one thousand five students and awarded seven hundred fourteen certificates of credit. In the Youth Aseembly, 199 certificates of credit were awarded to delegates from ninety local churches, while seventy certificates of credit were issued at the Pastor's School. An additional sixty credits were awarded by the Youth Conference, Leadership School, and School of Missions at Lake Junaluska, N. C. Our educational institutions granted 421 credits during the year. Including all these enterprises, the total enrollment amounted to 1352, with 1,460 credits awarded.

In addition to training programs involving classroom instruction, the office staff reached hundreds of persons in informal training groups such as conferences, institutes, seminars, and retreats. In such meetings, personal guidance has been given, and an abundance of helpful material has been made availablle.

Still another very valuable type of leadership training is in the field of volunteer service. Approximately seventy persons gave time and effort by serving as teachers, counselors, interest-group leaders, and adult advisers at the Youth Assembly and Conference Camps. Two persons served as adult counselors of Caravan Teams in the Conference. While the training received through such volunteer service is informal in nature, its value can hardly be over-estimated. Not only does the volunteer worker "learn by doing," he or she is brought actively into the program of Christian Education. The pastor or lay worker who has served at the Youth Assembly or Conference Camp rarely fails to send large delegations to these training enterprises. Of the seventy or more persons who received this type of informal training, at least twenty-five had not previously been brought into this intimate contact with the program of Christian Education.

### The Adult Division

The work in the adult division among the older adults shows little or no improvement over previous years, except in the Adult Home Department. Here some progress has been made. The older adult classes have about the same type of program and activities that they have had for the past several years. Your Board believes, however, that the challenge of the Christian Education Advance that will be launched at this session of the Annual Conference may stir these groups with the possibilities which it offers.

Journal of the South Carolina Annual Conference

In the Young Adult Department, we have many evidences of a growing interest throughout the entire Conference. Young Adult planning conferences, district rallies, training courses, the Annual Young Adult Fellowship, and the organization of Young Adult Fellowships in local churches are indications of real growth and development in this department.

### Youth Work

Considerable progress was made in several phases of Conference Youth Work this year. The outstanding point of growth was in the attendance at Conference-wide training enterprises for Youth, which showed an increase of 31 per cent over last year; at the same time there was a 28 per cent increase in the number of participating charges. At the same time, your Board notes the fact that one-fourth of the charges of the Conference did not participate at all in the program for Youth. This field calls for continuous cultivation over a period of years, leading to participation by all churches of the Conference.

Youth Caravans visited twelve charges in the Conference. Reports of their work have been highly gratifying.

The Methodist Youth Fund, through which our young people contribute to missions and special youth work, has shown considerable growth. It is hoped that the coming year will see this growth continued.

### The Children's Division

Mrs. E. S. Dunbar, Conference Director of Childlen's Work, reporting for a corps of more than twenty-five trained assistants, has stated to your Board that the Children's Work has made considerable progress at many points during the year. We are greatly heartened by this progress.

Two new enterprises have been successfully launched this yearthe Vacation Church School Planning Conference, and the Conference-Wide Conference for Workers with Children. The response to these enterprises has been highly gratifying, and it is planned to continue them in the future.

A total of 110 Vacation Schools have been reported, with an enrollment of 4,398.

### Church School Rally Day

Your Board notes that, through the efforts of the Executive Secretary, promotion of Church School Rally Day has been most successful. Through October 20, 309 schools had sent in offerings amounting to more than \$2,700.00, which is more than the Conference quota. We are grateful for the fine co-operation on the part of district superintendents, pastors, and lay officials which made this splendid achievement possiblle.

Respectfully submitted,
W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice Chairman.
W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

### Report Number 13

### COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Sec. 1. Securing of Students.—Like almost every institution, colleges for women are facing crucial days. Two factors contribute especially to the situation which lies ahead of us: in the first place, many young women of college age are giving up their academic careers for employment of one sort or another; in the second place, curtailment of customary modes of travel will make it virtually impossible for field representatives to operate as in the past.

This means that if the colleges for women are to maintain their student bodies, new emphasis must be placed upon the securing of students by friends and interested persons outside the employment of the colleges. We therefore strongly urge that every pastor in the South Carolina Conference give strong emphasis to the matter of leading young women from their charges to enter Columbia College and Lander College.

Sec. 2. Advisory Board of Lay Visitors—On request of the President of Columbia College, your Board of Education recommends that the Board of Trustees be empowered by the Annual Conference to set up an advisory board of lay visitors, to be composed of representative laymen from every district of the two South Carolina Conferences. This Board would function only in an unofficial manner, through their visits to the college, recommendations to the Board of Trustees, and similar action. The creation of the group would serve a dual purpose:

(1) it would give an opportunity to give special recognition to outstanding lay friends of Columbia College, and (2) it would create a group which would perhaps be drawn into closer connection and concern with the affairs of the college, thus widening the sphere of interested supporters of that institution.

Respectfully submitted,
W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice Chairman.
W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

### Report Number 14

### Budget For 1942-43

Salaries:

Executive Secretary, salary and rent \_\_\_\_ \$3,600.00 Office Secretary and Asst. Treas. \_\_\_\_ 1,200.00

TOTAL

\$ 4,800.00

Allocated to the three divisions:	
Adult Division\$ 600.00	
Youth Division600.00	
Children's Division 600.00	
TOTAL	\$ 1,800.00
Travel:	
Executive Secretary \$ 500.00	
TOTAL	\$ 500.00
Office Expense:	
Rent \$ 300.00	
Printing, telephone and supplies 900.00	
Postage 450.00	
Sundry 200.00	
$ extsf{TOTAL}$	\$ 1,850.00
Training Program:	
Pastors' School\$ 300.00	
Training and Promotion 1,400.00	
TOTAL	\$ 1,700.00
Wesley Foundation:	
Wofford College \$ 200.00	
University of S. C. and Columbia College 200.00	
Winthrop College 200.00	
Clemson College 100.00	
The Citadel 50.00	
Lander College 50.00	
TOTAL	\$ 800.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$11,450.00
Respectfully submitted,	
W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice	-Chairman,

### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

### Report Number 15

Yuor Board has elected the following staff: Executive Secretary, Rev. J. T. Fowler; Treasurer, W. E. Atkinson; Office Secretary and Assistant Treasurer, Miss Elizabeth Brailsford. We respectfully request the Bishop to appoint Brother Fowler to the office named.

We further request the Bishop to make the following appointments: Dr. Boone M. Bowen, Professor at Emory University; Dr. Mason Crum, Professor at Duke University; John L. Sandlin, Student at Emory University; R. N. DuBose, Student at Duke University; George E. King, Student at Emory University; L. D. Hamer, Assistant Editor and Assistant Manager of the Southern Christian Advocate.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman, W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

### **BOARD OF EDUCATION**

### Report Number 16

Your Board wishes to present the following nominations:

Managers of The Southern Christian Advocate, 1943-44: S. E. Ledbetter, E. L. McCoy, J. M. Ariail, L. A. Hartzog.

Trustees Wofford College, 1943-44: J. Emerson Ford, W. D. Gleaton, E. K. Garrison, Hugo S. Sims, W. F. Stackhouse, Marvin W. Adams.

Trustees Columbia College, 1943-44: S. O. Cantey, F. E. Dibble, J. E. Clark, Mrs. W. E. King, L. M. Lawson, W. C. Pearcy, L. G. Mishoe, Holmes B. Springs.

Trustees Lander College, 1943-44: D. A. Phillips, George K. Way, H. L. F. Shuler, R. Bryce Herbert, R. Leo Carter, W. E. Bynum, Frank E. Cope, George J. Bethea.

Trustees Cokesbury Conference School, 1943-44: J. H. Noland, B. G. Murphy, R. P. Turner.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ROY PHILLIPS, Vice-Chairman, W. B. GARRISON, Acting Secretary.

### COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the desperate need of Methodism. It must no longer be sidetracked. The day is here for spiritual conquest for Christ. The members of your commission are pressing, as never before, the insistent claims of the spiritual needs of our members and constituents. When they seek for bread, dare we offer them a stone? No! We must present Jesus Christ as the only and sufficient Saviour from sin. The Lake Junaluska Conference on Evangelism, The Christian Advocate, and the Southern Christian Advocate have given a great impetus to the spiritual efforts of pastor and people. The time for a concerted effort is at hand.

It is primarily to this ever enlarging task that your commission yields itself, for unless "the people called Methodist" have this one avowed purpose, this passion for souls, there will be no carrying voice.

Your commission lost one of its members in the death of Brother Eben Taylor, who has served as chairman of the commission during the past two years, at his parsonage home in Florence on Tuesday, June 30, 1942. His work in our Conference as an evangelistic preacher was monumental and his influence still lives among us.

We have read with interest the report of our Conference evangelist, the Rev. Henry J. Bennett, Jr., who is now serving as a Chaplain in the armed forces of his country. He served as our evangelist until July 15, 1942, and during that time held twelve revival meetings; received 25 into the church on profession of faith, and two by certificate. As a remuneration for his services he received \$589.00. Your Commission earnestly recommends:

- 1. Since we shall be deprived of his services during the ensuing conference year we urge our pastors to plan more wisely and effectively for the holding of revivals for the coming year.
- 2. That each church devote a definite period of time to the promotion of evangelism, and that this work be stressed throughout the year.
- 3. That special emphasis be given to evangelism in the district conferences, and, when possible, a member of your commission be given a place on the program in which to stress the importance of evangelism in the district.
  - 4. That decision days be observed in all our church schools.
- 5. That churches provide their members with evangelistic literature. "Tidings," published by the General Conference Commission on Evangelism, should be read by the pastor and leading laymen of each church.

  Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT P. TURNER, Chairman, PAUL C. SCOTT, Secretary, A. M. JONES, Treasurer.

### **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

### Report Number 1

Whereas, the suggested Quota plan which was put in operation this year after adoption at last Annual Conference has worked so admirably in providing a sufficient income to meet the expenses of Epworth Orphanage, therefore be it resolved—

- 1. That the Conference go on record as approving the plan of quotas channelled through the district superintendents to the charges and local chruches, and
- 2. That the Conference request the Bishop and District Superintendents, in cooperation with the authorites of the Orphanage, to continue the above plan in order to insure an adequate support for the orphan children of our church.

Respectfully submitted, E. S. DUNBAR, Chairman, J. F. M. HOFFMEYER, Secretary.

### **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

#### Report Number 2

### EPWORTH ORPHANAGE REPORT

To the Members of the South Carolina Conference.

Dear Friends:

The Trustees of Epworth Orphanage beg to submit the following report covering the operation of the Orphanage for the Conference year beginning November 1, 1941, and ending October 31, 1942.

During the year our services have been extended to 375 children, with an average daily number of a few more than 300. There has

been more movement in our population than usual due to improved economic conditions, and the general spirit of unrest prevalent among people.

The health of our family continues excellent. No deaths during the year, no case of serious illness. We continue to carry out a well planned health program, with special emphasis on preventive measures.

Our school has had a most satisfactory year. Our faculty of well prepared, devoted teachers is doing most excellent work. The following boys and girls graduated from our high school last June: Elizabeth Atkinson, Annie Hazel Bell, Willie Davis, Edith Fogle, Annelle Johnson, Jacqueline Johnson, Lucile Keels, Annie Ruth Leonard, Hilda Raines, Annie Laurie Rush, Katherine Sinclaire, Louise Thomasson, Marilyn Wise, M. F. Ball, Billy Cook, Milton Hodges, E. C. Keels, Thomas Poston, Albert Smith, Charles Turner, Graydon Waits.

Much emphasis is placed upon the religious training of our children. All of the older children are encouraged to take their turn in conducting evening devotions, and they take an active part in the devotional exercises of the various departments of the church school and the Epworth Leagues. Daily Bible reading is practiced by a very large number.

Vocational training in the various departments has received careful attention. The print shop continues to do excellent work and to furnish training to eight of our boys. The farm, dairy, livestock and poultry departments are all in excellent condition. This has been an unusually good year with us in hog raising. In addition to producing ample meat for our large family, we have sold \$5,000.00 worth of hogs. Our dairy herd has produced sufficient milk for the children, and we have sold a surplus of \$500.00 worth. The sale of calves and cows has amounted to a little more than \$600.00.

We have made some very much needed repairs on several of our homes, rebuilding several bathrooms where the old ones were in very bad condition and altogether inadequate. Other buildings on the campus are now badly in need of repairs.

The financial support given Epworth Orphanage this year by our churches and church schools has been the best in the history of the home. We began the year by putting into operation the suggested quota plan, adopted by both of our Annual Conferences at their last sessions. The plan has worked admirably. Practically all of our congregations made a definite effort to pay the amount suggested as their part. The majority reached their quotas and many went far beyond. As a result, the total amount contributed to Epworth Orphanage for this Conference year to date is \$81,000.00 We are greatly indebted to Bishop Watkins for recommending that we use the quota plan. The splendid response given by our people makes it possible for us to report to the Conference that we have not only paid our operating expenses to date, but have paid off an accumulated deficit brought over from previous years, and today we are happy to announce that we have no indebtedness of any kind.

We give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His tender, watchful care over our large family of orphan children, and we extend our most hearty thanks to Bishop Watkins, our District Superintendents, and all of our Preachers, as well as to everyone of our supporting constituency for their splendid service to the children now at Epworth Orphanage.

C. M. Asbill, Chairman Board of Trustees.

W. D. Roberts, Superintendent.

### **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

### Report Number 3

The Board of Hospitals and Homes nominates the Rev. J. F. M. Hoffmeyer as Annual Conference Director of Golden Cross Enrollment of the South Carolina Conference.

The Board nominates the following as Trustees of Epworth Orphanage for two years: Rev. H. F. Collins, Hon. Charlton DuRant, Rev. J. R. Johnson, Rev. S. E. Ledbetter, Dr. M. R. Mobley, Miss Mabel Montgomery, C. F. Rizer, Mrs. J. R. Williams.

The Board nominates the following as the Trustees of the Lebanon Retired Preachers Home: S. M. Blanton, term to expire 1943; W. W. Hill, term to expire 1944; R. W. Varner, term to expire 1945.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. DUNBAR, Chairman.

J. F. M. HOFFMEYER, Secretary.

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report Number 4

The Board of Hospitals and Homes received this Conference year in interest \$102.05, from Golden Cross Enrollment \$192.70, from appropriation of S. C. Conference \$167.39.

#### Disbursements:

To Rev. L. T. Phillips for hospitalization	\$50.00
Mrs. S. D. Bailey for hospitalization	\$35.00
Marlboro Herald, Promotional Material	7.25
Insurance on Homes	
Repairs on Davis Home	4 4 4 4 0
Golden Cross Promotion	
Board Expenses	0.00
Treasurer's Bond	

Permanent Fund in the Federal Savings & Loan Association, Charleston, S. C., \$2,354.71; in Marlboro Trust Co., Bennettsville, S. C., \$668.22.

On hand in Marlboro Trust Co:

Promotional Money	\$22.85
Board Expense Money	16.96
Hospitalization Money	100.00

Glover Home in Walterboro is in good condition.

New top put on Olanta Home at cost of \$189.00 taken from rent received from renter of Home, since there was no applicant for Home this past year.

Davis Home was repaired and painted at the cost of \$219.68. Rev. D. O. Spires, who lives in the Home, gave \$75.50 on this for the appreciation of living in this Home with his family. All of these Homes are insured.

The Lebanon Home, which was presented at this Conference to the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes by the Dorchester-Lebanon Quarterly Conference through the fine work of Rev. C. B. Burns, Chairman of the Annual Conference Committee to secure Retired Preachers' Homes, will be insured at once.

Rev. D. O. Spires has been assigned to the Davis Home for 1942-43 Conference Year. Rev. F. E. Hodges has been assigned to the Glover Home for 1942-43. Mrs. G. C. Gardner has been assigned to the Olanta Home. Assignment later to the Lebanon Home.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. DUNBAR, Chairman. J. F. M. HOFFMEYER, Secretary.

### **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

### Report Number 5

Since the number of Retired Preachers and Widows of Retired Preachers is on the increase at present, the need of hospitalization funds will be greater; and since there were just 21 Charges in the Conference which sent in a Golden Cross Offering, therefore,

Be it Resolved, That the pastors of the South Carolina Conference along with the Committee of Hospitals and Homes in each local church urge the members of the church to make an offering on Golden Cross Sunday. November 22nd, for the Conference Hospitalization Fund and send this Offering to Rev. J. F. M. Hoffmeyer, Treasurer, Clio, S. C., as early as possible after that date.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. DUNBAR, Chairman.

J. F. M. HOFFMEYER, Secretary.

## COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

We, the Committee on Parsonages for Retired Ministers, hereby transfer to the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the South Carolina Conference the Lebano: Parsonage for Retired Ministers, consisting of a comfortable seven-room house and about an acre of ground situated by Lebanon Church—This property comes to us from the good people of the Dorchester-Lebanon Charge to whom this Conference is indebted for so generous a gift

Respectfully submitted,
C. B. BURNS, Chairman.
WELBORNE SUMMERS, Secretary.

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The program of Lay Activities as set forth in the Discipline is a comprehensive and challenging one. The purpose of the organized lay forces of the Church is not to plan or promote any one particular activity or function, but to simulate efficiency and growth along all lines, and to cooperate with every other agency of the Church in making more efficient, more intelligent, more consecrated members, and in advancing the entire program of the Church. Thus the Board of Lay Activities is charged with the responsibility of studying and promoting such fundamentally essential matters as: Christian Stewardship, Christian Fellowship, Personal Evangelism, Lay Speaking or Preaching, Christian Literature, Adequate Support of the Ministry, Sound Finance in the Local Church, Attendance upon Worship Services, Men's Work, Training Official Boards, Work for Boys and Youth, Christianizing Personal and Community Life.

For the advancement of this great program a number of channels or pians are in force, actually or potentially. We call attention to a few with the earnest recommendation that those that are simply potential be made actual in the work of our Conference.

1.—Last June, in cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities of the Upper South Carolina Conference, your Board sponsored a Council for laymen at Columbia College. There were some expressions of disappointment at the number of laymen who came (about sixty), but there was no disappointment in the great program, the fellowship and the spiritual uplift to all who came. Those there unanimously voted to make the Council an annual affair, with the final decision for the 1943 meeting left in the hands of the Conference Lay Leaders. It is too early to determine what can be done next June in the way of a State-wide Meeting, but something has been started here that has possibilities of becoming among the laymen what the Pastors' School is to our ministers. We ought to keep it going.

2.—Laymen's Day. Sunday, February 21, has been designated as Laymen's Day for 1943. The subject for discussion will be "Methodist Men in World Reconstruction." We recommend that our Conference approve this date, and that we make earnest effort to have Laymen's Day observed effectively in every church. We call upon Lay Leaders and Lay Speakers to make serious preparation for this day, and upon Pastors to give active cooperation.

We call special attention that Laymen's Day comes the Sunday before the Week of Dedication, February 28 to March 7, 1943. The proper observance of Laymen's Day could be made a mighty springboard to a week of great spiritual and material significance in American Methodism.

3.—"The Methodist Layman." We commend "The Methodist Layman" and urge that its circulation be more adequately promoted in our Conference. It is a readable and attractive magazine, has a wide acceptance in American Methodism, and we believe is filling a real need in the Church. The subscription is only 50 cents a year, or 25 cents in clubs of five or more to one address.

Glover Home in Walterboro is in good condition.

80

New top put on Olanta Home at cost of \$189.00 taken from rent received from renter of Home, since there was no applicant for Home this past year.

Davis Home was repaired and painted at the cost of \$219.68. Rev. D. O. Spires, who lives in the Home, gave \$75.50 on this for the appreciation of living in this Home with his family. All of these Homes are insured.

The Lebanon Home, which was presented at this Conference to the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes by the Dorchester-Lebanon Quarterly Conference through the fine work of Rev. C. B. Burns, Chairman of the Annual Conference Committee to secure Retired Preachers' Homes, will be insured at once.

Rev. D. O. Spires has been assigned to the Davis Home for 1942-43 Conference Year. Rev. F. E. Hodges has been assigned to the Glover Home for 1942-43. Mrs. G. C. Gardner has been assigned to the Olanta Home. Assignment later to the Lebanon Home.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. DUNBAR, Chairman.

J. F. M. HOFFMEYER, Secretary.

### **BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

### Report Number 5

Since the number of Retired Preachers and Widows of Retired Preachers is on the increase at present, the need of hospitalization funds will be greater; and since there were just 21 Charges in the Conference which sent in a Golden Cross Offering, therefore,

Be it Resolved, That the pastors of the South Carolina Conference along with the Committee of Hospitals and Homes in each local church urge the members of the church to make an offering on Golden Cross Sunday, November 22nd, for the Conference Hospitalization Fund and send this Offering to Rev. J. F. M. Hoffmeyer, Treasurer, Clio, S. C., as early as possible after that date.

Respectfully submitted.

E. S. DUNBAR, Chairman.

J. F. M. HOFFMEYER, Secretary.

### COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

We, the Committee on Parsonages for Retired Ministers, hereby transfer to the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the South Carolina Conference the Lebanon Parsonage for Retired Ministers, consisting of a comfortable seven-room house and about an acre of ground situated by Lebanon Church This property comes to us from the good people of the Dorchester-Lebanon Charge to whom this Conference is indebted for so generous a gift

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. BURNS, Chairman.
WELBORNE SUMMERS, Secretary.

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The program of Lay Activities as set forth in the Discipline is a comprehensive and challenging one. The purpose of the organized lay forces of the Church is not to plan or promote any one particular activity or function, but to simulate efficiency and growth along all lines, and to cooperate with every other agency of the Church in making more efficient, more intelligent, more consecrated members, and in advancing the entire program of the Church. Thus the Board of Lay Activities is charged with the responsibility of studying and promoting such fundamentally essential matters as: Christian Stewardship, Christian Fellowship, Personal Evangelism, Lay Speaking or Preaching, Christian Literature, Adequate Support of the Ministry, Sound Finance in the Local Church, Attendance upon Worship Services, Men's Work, Training Official Boards, Work for Boys and Youth, Christianizing Personal and Community Life.

For the advancement of this great program a number of channels or pians are in force, actually or potentially. We call attention to a few with the earnest recommendation that those that are simply potential be made actual in the work of our Conference.

1.—Last June, in cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities of the Upper South Carolina Conference, your Board sponsored a Council for laymen at Columbia College. There were some expressions of disappointment at the number of laymen who came (about sixty), but there was no disappointment in the great program, the fellowship and the spiritual uplift to all who came. Those there unanimously voted to make the Council an annual affair, with the final decision for the 1943 meeting left in the hands of the Conference Lay Leaders. It is too early to determine what can be done next June in the way of a State-wide Meeting, but something has been started here that has possibilities of becoming among the laymen what the Pastors' School is to our ministers. We ought to keep it going.

2.—Laymen's Day, Sunday, February 21, has been designated as Laymen's Day for 1943. The subject for discussion will be "Methodist Men in World Reconstruction." We recommend that our Conference approve this date, and that we make earnest effort to have Laymen's Day observed effectively in every church. We call upon Lay Leaders and Lay Speakers to make serious preparation for this day, and upon Pastors to give active cooperation.

We call special attention that Laymen's Day comes the Sunday before the Week of Dedication, February 28 to March 7, 1943. The proper observance of Laymen's Day could be made a mighty springboard to a week of great spiritual and material significance in American Methodism.

3.—"The Methodist Layman." We commend "The Methodist Layman" and urge that its circulation be more adequately promoted in our Conference. It is a readable and attractive magazine, has a wide acceptance in American Methodism, and we believe is filling a real need in the Church. The subscription is only 50 cents a year, or 25 cents in clubs of five or more to one address.

We recommend that the District Board of Lay Activities be more completely organized, and thereby be in position to more aggressively promote the Lay Program in each District. Much splendid man-power is not being untilized because of inadequate organization at this point.

We nominate Dr. J. Caldwell Guilds Conference Lay Leader.

Respectfully submitted,

J. CALDWELL GUILDS, Chairman. JAMES F. RISHER, Secretary.

### JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF "METHODIST MIN-ISTERS IN SOUTH CAROLINA"

At the last session of the South Carolina and Upper South Carolina Conferences committees were appointed to join in planning for the publication of a book of biographical sketches of ministers in the two conferences—this volume to be a successor to "Builders" edited by the late Dr. E. O. Watson and published in 1932.

The membership of the Joint Committee was as follows:

South Carolina Conference—J. Emerson Ford, D. D. Peele, Welborne Summers and George K. Way;

Upper South Carolina Conference—Leo D. Gillespie, Adlai C. Holler, C. E. Peele and J. Marvin Rast.

The Committee organized as follows: J. Emerson Ford, Chairman; Leo D. Gillespie, Vice Chairman; Welborne Summers, Secretary; D. D. Peele, Treasurer and Business Manager; C. E. Peele and George K. Way, Editors.

Arrangements were made with the Southern Christian Advocate to publish the book, the Advocate underwriting the cost and receiving such profits as might be realized. The Committee adopted as a title "Methodist Ministers in South Carolina."

Plans were made early in the year to assemble biographical and historical material. Splendid co-operation was received from the preachers, and by September the book was on the press. An edition of 750 copies has been printed.

The members of the Committee have been glad to perform the task assigned to them, without compensation even for expenses. The Editors and the Business Manager, in particular, have given largely of their time and talents and merit the thanks of the Conferences.

It is the judgment of your Committee that similar biographical and historical volumes should be issued at intervals of not more than ten years.

We recommend: First, that the work of the Committee be approved; Second, that the handling of unsold copies of the book, and profits from their sale, be committed to the Southern Christian Advocate; Third, that the Joint Committee be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EMERSON FORD, Chairman, LEO D. GILLESPIE, Vice-Chairman, WELBORNE SUMMERS, Secretary, For the Committee.

### MINISTERS SERVING IN SPECIAL FIELDS

Bennett, Henry J., Jr. Served as Conference Evangelist until he was inducted into the United States Army as a Chaplain with the rank of First Lieutenant. The annual pay and allowance would be \$3,332.00, paid by the United States Army.

Best, Earl V. Appointed a Missionary to Japan but due to the war he was kept in the United States. He attended the Kennedy School of Missions at Hartford Seminary, Hartford, Conn., sponsored by the General Board of Missions. In June, 1942, he was inducted into the United States Naval Reserve as a Chaplain with the rank of Lieutenant. The annual salary and allowances are \$3,852.00, paid by the United States Navy.

Betts, Albert D. Serving as Executive Secretary South Carolina Federated Forces for Temperance and Lay Enforcement. Salary of \$2,500 promised. Received \$2,000.00 from free-will offerings taken throughout the state.

**Bowen, Boone M.** Serving as professor at Emory University. Salary of \$4,200.00 (\$3,900.00 from the University and \$300.00 from the Correspondence School) paid by Emory University and the Correspondence School.

Burns, C. B. Served as Camp Pastor to the Marines at Parris Island. Salary of \$1,500.00, paid by offerings from the Districts of the two South Carolina Conferences through the Conference Board of Missions.

**Dugan, Ernest.** Serving as Superintendent of the Star Gospel Mission. Salary of \$1,800.00 and paid by the trustees of the Mission.

Fowler, J. T. Serving as Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education. Salary and rent of \$3,400.00 paid by the Conference Board of Education.

Garrison, W. B. Served as Assistant Secretary Conference Board of Education. Salary and rent \$1,980.00. paid by the Conference Board of Education.

Hamer, L. D. Served as Assistant Editor and Assistant Business Manager, The Southern Christian Advocate. Salary of \$2,400.00, paid by the Advocate Board.

Harbin, A. Van, Jr. Appointed Missionary to Japan but working with second generation Japanese in the Hawaiian Islands. Salary of \$1725 paid by the General Board of Missions.

Hill, Charlie E. Serving as Chaplain in the United States Army. Salary, rent and subsistance allowance \$4,212.00 paid by the United States Army.

James, Feltham S. Serving as Chaplain in the United States Army. Salary, rent and subsistance allowance \$4,212.00 paid by the United States Army.

Justus, John H. Serving as Chaplain in the United States Army. Salary, rent and subsistance allowance \$4,212.00 paid by the United States Army.

Noland, J. Hubert. Serving as Conference Treasurer and receive: 1% of funds handled for the Conference.

Wimberly, C. F. Serving as Superintendent of Oliver Gospel Tabernacle. Salary of \$1,200.00 paid by trustees of the Tabernacle. Also received an additional \$384.00 from the rent of rooms in the Tabernacle.

Note:-Duke University does not publish salaries paid.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

### Report Number 1

The responsibility of your Board of Missions and Church Extension is magnified by present world conditions. The times demand that the cause of missions be pressed with renewed zeal. Rapid transportation and instant communication have made the world smaller. People today live closer together and must be taught to live together in peace. We believe human brotherhood and world peace can best be attained through the applied gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In this day when the peoples of the earth are depressed by hate and terror, the time is opportune for a demonstration of Christ's way of life to those who know him not. "Man's extremitey is God's opportunity." Now is the time to offer the Gospel as a method and a solution.

As Methodists we can help in building "the kind of people God can use in creating a better world" by teaching our people at home the principles of brotherhood as given us by Christ. Missionary information, properly presented, will prepare our people to march under the banner of Christ into all the world when the door is open to our missionaries again. Meanwhile, we must re-create and maintain a zeal for missions in the hearts of our people. As methods toward the attainment of this end, your Board of Missions and Church Extension recommends:

- 1. The constant distribution of leaflets carrying misisonary information to each congregation. (These leaflets can be secured from our General Board without cost to the local church.)
- 2. The regular use of Missionary church bulletins prepared by the General Board.
  - 3. A wider circulation of World Outlook magazine.
- 4. Use of visual education. (Your Board is pleased with the greater use made by pastors during the past year of the stereopticon machine.)
- 5. We urge the proper organization of a Board of Missions and Church Extension in each local church.
  - 6. Attendance at District Missionary Institutes should be increased.
- 7. World Service Sunday should be observed in every church each month. A well-planned program should always precede the collection.

The proper observance of World Service Sunday is one of the chief methods of creating a missionary-minded church.

We are indeed grateful for the contribution made to this conference by the presence here of Dr. Spencer, Dr. Trimble, and the Columbia College Glee Club. We are looking forward to the addresses to be made by Bishop Lee during the closing days of the conference.

E. K. GARRISON, President.

J. CARLISLE SMILEY, Secretary.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

### Report Number 2

### APPROFRIATIONS

Charleston District	\$	1,415.00
Florence District	•	1,100.00
Kingstree District		•
Marion District		1,450.00
Marion District		1,375.00
Orangeburg District		950.00
Sumter District	]	1,000.00
Emergency Fund	8	500.00
Conference Missionary Secretary	Ψ	100.00
Expense Fund		
		325.00
District Secretaries		30.00
Junaluska Conference (expenses of delegates)		120.00
Council Meeting		200.00
Clemson Debt		332.50
E. K. GARRISON, President	t.	324.00

### J. CARLISLE SMILEY, Secretary.

### **BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**

### Report Number 3

REPORT OF AGENT OF BELIN FUND, OCTOBER 28, 1942

#### Investments

McDonald Property  Bowie Property  G. W. Dukes, Mortgage  H. H. Dyches, Mortgage	1,000.00
J. LeRoy Dukes, Mortgage  Kingstree District Parsonage, Mortgage  Mrs. M. S. Dukes, Mortgage  James M. Kennerly	2,250.00 50.00

\$8,125.00

### Receipts

194	1		•	10450
Oct.	29	Cash in Bank	\$	104.52
Oct.	30	H. F. Shuler, Interest		42.00
Dec.	11	Rent, Bowie Place		40.00
194	2			100.00
Jan.	15	Sale of timber, McDonald Place		100.00
April	1	Rent, J. P. Cooper		75.00
May	1	Principal and Interest, Mrs. M. S. Dukes		104.08
Aug.	7	Interest, Kingstree Dist. Parsonage, less 27c		404.50
0		expense		134.73
Sept.	21	Interest, H. F. Shuler		34.45
Sept.	21.	Principal, H. F. Shuler		600.00
Oct.	1	Interest, H. B. and H. H. Dyches		70.00
Oct.	1	Interest, G. W. Dukes		24.00
			•	1,328.78
		m. 1	Ψ.	1,020.10
		Disbursements		
194		The state of the s	\$	15.96
Dec.	11	Taxes, McDonald Place	Ψ	30.88
Dec.	11	Taxes, Bowie Place		17.00
Dec.	11	Trip to McCormick and Abbeville		2.97
Dec.	22	Repairing well, McDonald Place		4.01
19				150.00
April		W. E. Ivey, Treasurer		75.00
May	1	Loan to James M. Kennerly		50.00
May	1	Loan to Mrs. M. S. Dukes		30.00
Sept	. 26	Check to W. C. Stackhouse (for repairs on		146.95
		church and parsonage		500.00
Oct.	20	Loan to H. H. Dyches		48.56
Oct.	28	5% Commission on \$971.29		$\frac{48.56}{291.46}$
Oct.	28	Cash in Bank	_	291.40
			5	\$1,328.78

Report made by G. W. Dukes, Agent.

E. K. GARRISON, President.

J. CARLISLE SMILEY, Secretary.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

### Report Number 4

Rev. J. E. Clark is elected a trustee of the Belin property in the place of L. L. Bedenbaugh, deceased.

E. K. GARRISON, President.

J. CARLISLE SMILEY, Secretary.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

### Report Number 5

Rev. Pierce E. Cook, treasurer of the section of Church Extension, submits the following report:

Receipts		
From W. E. IveyFrom J. H. Noland	•	855.31 ,200.00
Total received	\$2	2,055.31
Disbursed		
C. E. Ulmer, Jr., for Bluffton Church, Bluffton H. D. Shuler, for Wesley Memorial, Meggetts Charge G. W. Dukes, for Mt. Carmel, Smoaks Charge E. E. Childs, for old Clemson College debt W. M. Mitchum, for Wightman Church, Bowman Charge Transportation and dinner mid-year meeting C. B. Burns, for trip to Louisville and Columbia F. L. Frazier, for Dorchester Parsonage, Dorchester G. W. Litchfield, for Hoods Chapel, St. Stephens Transportation and dinner fall meeting	\$	200.00 100.00 125.00 332.50 50.00 45.00 50.00 50.00 32.50
TotalBalance on deposit		,001.70 ,053.61
Total F K GAREISON Provide		,055.31

# E. K. GARRISON, President. J. CARLISLE SMILEY, Secretary.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

### Report Number 6

The Board of Missions and Church Extension has employed Rev. C. B. Burns to continue his work with the boys at Parris Island Marine Station.

We recommend that each district raise \$125 to support this mission special, that each district of the Upper South Carolina Conference be requested to contribute a similar amount, and that the District Superintendents be requested to raise this money according to their custom in previous years.

E. K. GARRISON, President.

J. CARLISLE SMILEY, Secretary.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

### Report Number 7

Rev. C. B. Burns, secretary of the Church Extension section, makes the following report:

### Donations Approved

Dorchester-Lebanon Parsonage (during year)	\$	50.00
Lebanon Church (Columbia Ct.), General Board Debt		331.55
Pine Grove Church		300.00
Myrtle Beach Church		300.00
Hampton Church		100.00
Camp Swamp Church		300.00
Salley Church		50.00
Jordan Parsonage		100.00
Dorchester-Lebanon Parsonage		50.00
Clemson Debt (when available)		332.25
Clemson Debt (when available)	:	

We deeply regret that for lack of funds we could not give more help to these and other needy and deserving places.

E. K. GARRISON, President.

J. CARLISLE SMILEY, Secretary.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

### Report Number 8

Dates and places of District Missionary Institutes have been fixed as follows:

	Place	Date	Hour
Orangeburg District	Orangeburg	Dec. 7	2:30 P. M.
Charleston District		Dec. 7	7:30 P. M.
Kingstree District		Dec. 8	2:30 P. M.
Sumter District		Dec. 9	2.30 P. M.
Florence District		Dec. 10	To be fixed
Marion District		Dec. 11	2:30 P. M.

E. K. GARRISON, President.
J. CARLISLE SMILEY, Secretary.

### TREASURER'S REPORT

### **BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION**

### Mission Section

941-42 Balances:		
In Commercial Acct. (C. & S. Bank)	 	\$3,511.29
Carolina Savings Bank, Savings Acct.	 	836.28
First Federal Savings & Loan Acct.		

Total #0,002.0	Total		\$5,362.57
----------------	-------	--	------------

Receipts:		
From Conference Treasurer	9,191.00	
From Belin Fund	150.00	
Interest	47.48	
From Compassion Day Fund (Paid to Rev.		
C. B. Burns)	300.00	
Total		9,688.48
Total		\$15,051.05
Disbursements:		
To Mission Pastors	7,050.00	
Conference Missionary Secretary	100.00	
District Missionary Secretaries	30.00	
Junaluska Conference	60.00	
Board Expenses	44.63	
Missionary Council Meeting (once)	127.33	
Board of Church Extension, Upper S. C.		
Conference	332.50	
Rev. C. B. Burns from Compassion Day Of-		
fering	300.00	
Emergency Fund	4.50	
Total		\$8,048.96
Balances on hand at end of period:		φο,στοίοσ
C. & S. Bank, Commercial Acct.	\$5,103.33	
Carolina Savings Bank, at interest	853.09	
First Fed. Savings & Loan, at interest	1,045.67	
Total on hand at beginning of 1942-43 _		7,002.09
Total accounted for		\$15,051.05
Respectfully submitted	)	
W. E	. IVEY, Tr	easurer.
2	, **	

### AUDIT

Board of Missions, South Carolina Conference, Clo Mr. W. E. Ivey, Treasurer, Charleston, S. C. Gentlemen:

- (1) I have made an examination of the records of W. E. Ivey, Treasurer Board of Missions, South Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, for the period beginning November 20, 1941, and up to, but not including, November 16, 1942.
- (2) My findings are presented in this letter of transmittal and in the following accompanying Exhibits and Schedules in the order named:

Exhbit A—Consolidate Cash Accounts Summary.

Exhibit B-Condensed Analysis General Fund.

Schedule B-1-Disbursements General Fund to Mission Pastors.

Schedule B-2-Miscellaneous Disbursements, General Fund.

Exhibit C-Savings Funds.

Exhibit D-Parris Island Fund.

- (3) The scope of the audit embraced examination of cancelled checks; reconciliation of bank statement; direct confirmation with the three banks involved; and comparison of the treasurer's books with the last recorded remittance statement of J. H. Noland, the Conference Treasurer. The disbursements include a premium for a fidelity bond presumably covering the treasurer, but this bond was not examined. No direct confirmation was made of the receipts from the various churches for the account of the Parris Island Fund.
- (4) This is to certify that, in my opinion, W. E. Ivey, as Treasurer of the South Carolina Conference Board of Missions, has properly accounted for all funds as summarized in Exhibit A and for the period shown thereon, subject to qualifications set forth in the foregoing comments and the several subsequent Exhibits and Schedules.

Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD E. ANDERSON,

Certified Public Accountant.

### COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF JOURNAL AND YEARBOOK

We, your Committee on Publication of Journal and Year Book, submit the following report:

We have let the contract for the printing and mailing of the Journal and Year Book for the 1942 session of the South Carolina Conference to the Southern Christian Advocate. We recommend that 4,000 copies be printed and that a copy be sent to each clerical member of the Upper South Carolina Conference

We nominate Rev. George K. Way and Rev. W. A. Beckham as editors and publishers of the Journal and Year Book.

F. C. SMITH, Chairman. C. O. SHULER, Secretary.

### COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL DAYS

The Committee on Special Days submits the following report of special days to be observed in the South Carolina Conference during the conference year 1942-43:

November:

Golden Cross Sunday-November 22nd.

December:

Wofford College Day-December 13.

Universal Bible Sunday-December 13th.

Student Recognition Day-December 27th.

January:

Temperance Week-January 25th to 31st.

February:

Race Relations Sunday-February 14th.

Laymen's Day-February 21st.

March:

Church School Rally Day-March 14th or 21st.

May:

Mother's Day Offering for Epworth Orphanage-May 9th.

Journal of the South Carolina Annual Conference

June:

Methodist Student Day-June 13th.

September:

Epworth Orphanage Day-September 19th.

Promotion Day-September 26th.

October:

World Communion Sunday-October 3rd.

Annual Missionary Sunday-October 24th.

World Temperance Sunday-October 31st.

The first Sunday of each month is to be observed as Epworth Orphanage Sunday in the Church Schools.

The fourth Sunday of each month is to be observed as World Service Sunday in the Church Schools.

Attention is called to the fact that Wofford College Day and Universal Bible Sunday come on the same date—December 13th. Because of the emergency at Wofford, the Committee recommends that Wofford College Day be observed throughout the conference.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. DUNBAR, Chairman

S. D. NEWELL, Secretary

### **COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES**

### Report Number One

Your Committee on Standing Rules recommends the adoption of the following Rule which shall be included under Section B, which shall hereafter be entitled, "Ministerial Character and Records:"

"Rule No 2: The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications and the Board of Ministerial Training shall prepare each year jointly for the Conference Secretary, a statement concerning the age, domestice status, education and ministerial experience of each preacher admitted on trial; and a similar statement concerning each preacher admitted into full connection; these statements to be included in the daily journal.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT D. BETTS, Chairman. W. ROY PHILLIPS, Secretary.

### **BOARD OF TEMPERANCE**

After careful consideration of the interests committed to our charge, we report as follows:

- 1. Moral Issues in South Carolina. Three major moral issues have arisen in the public life of our state during the past two years:
- (1) The effort to legalize pari-mutuel betting at horse races for charity came near enactment into law, but was happily defeated last

92

winter in the Legislature. But the issue is not dead, for the commercial interests which have broken down the gambling laws of twenty-four states will keep on trying to do the same here. Let us be alert.

- (2) Last year the Legislature passed a special law permitting commercial amusements on the Sabbath in those counties having permanent or temporary military or naval posts. Except for the commendable exceptions of Orangeburg and Spartanburg Sunday movies and baseball have flourished in many of our towns and cities. But that special law expires next May. So we urge the members of our Legislature not to renew same. A proper protection of the Sabbath by law is essential.
- (3) In August 1940, 190,000 citizens of our state (50,000 majority) voted to outlaw the traffic in beer, wine and other alcoholic beverages. We urge our new Legislature to be more democratic than its predecessor, and to speedily enact the necessary statewide prohibition law. The increase of \$20,000,000 in our liquor bill in South Carolina within the past two years makes the matter most urgent.
- 2. The National Scene. John Barleycorn is Saboteur No. 1 in our present war effort. We must win this present war as soon and effectively as possible. But the promotion of the drinking of beer and other alcoholic beverages among soldiers and sailors is proving terribly effective and is seriously injuring the morale of our armed forces and the millions of people engaged in war production plants. The effort of Senator Lee of Oklahoma to amend the draft bill, in order to protect our new teen age draftees, was most wise. Its defeat in the Senate by a vote of 49 to 25 on October 22 was deplorable. But we commend our own Senators Smith and Maybank for voting among the 25 who tried to save the situation.

Many high ranking officers, military and naval, are trying to curb the evils of intemperance and vice around their respective posts, but they do not always have adequated co-operation by civil authorities. We urge that they be especially careful to protect these fine teen-age boys soon to go out from our homes. Let all good citizens see to it that adequate co-operation is given by local authorities.

We are convinced that these questions of temperance and moral reform are being merged into the larger question of intelligent and courageous Christian citizenship. Let every Christian man and woman register and then vote for the best officers available for all public offices.

3. Temperance Education: In church, school and home we must keep up a continuous and effective program of temperance education. Four times a year we have temperance lessons in the church school. Let us make the most of it. Besides this we recommend that the week of January 25-31, 1943, be designated as Temperance Education Week in all of our churches and church schools, and that our pastors be requested to give special emphasis to this subject on Sunday, January 31st. We ask also that an offering be taken on that day in every church for the Federated Forces for Temperance.

We are making the customary annual contribution of \$75 to the

- S. C. Council on Alcohol Education, now under the effective leadership of Prof. A. M. Taylor of Union. S. C.
- 4. Temperance Agencies: Realizing the need for organized efforts to deal with the vast moral problems of our day and in our state, we wish to commend to the favorable consideration of our Methodist people the following agencies:

The Methodist Board of Temperance, Washington, D. C.

The Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Mrs. J. L. Mims, President, Edgefield, S. C.

The S. C. Federated Forces for Temperance and Law Enforcement, Rev. Albert D. Betts, Executive Secretary, Orangeburg, S. C.

Herbert L. Spell and E. A. Wilkes were elected to represent the Conference on the Council of Alcohol Education in S. C.

CHARLTON DURANT, Chairman. B. C. GLEATON, Secretary.

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND THE MANAGERS OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, A CORPORATION

October 28th, 1942

The Trustees submit the following report of Charlton DuRant, Treasurer:

Superanuate Endowment Fund—	\$1	0,455.94
Sumter County Road and Bridge Bonds, \$ 4,000.00 Deposit Security Savings & Loan,		
Columbia, S. C 5,000.00		
R. D. Cothran, Bond and Mortgage 435.07		
J. Belton Baker, Bond and Mortgage 750.00		•
Deposit Standard B. & L. Assoc'n, Columbia 270.87		
\$10,455.94		
Income		
Interest Security Savings & Loan Assoc'n Interest Standard B. & L. Assoc'n Interest J. Belton Baker Coupons Sumter County Bonds	\$	150.00 8.12 105.11 200.00
Check to Treasurerer Superanuate Fund \$ 463.23	\$	463.23
General Fund:		
Rents after payment of 10 per cent Com'sns. (\$100.00 retained by Floyd to complete some repairs; \$48.00 paid for cutting and sawing logs for repairs)	\$	488.11
E. V. Cochran, Interest	\$	102.24

Interest Standard B. & L Assoc'n.  Hunting Rights  J. P. Holladay  S. C. Public Service Authority paid for Option	97.66 29.05 220.00 2.00
	\$ 939.06
Disbursements	
Fire Insurance Premium on Bond of Treasurer Taxes Taxes Ballard	\$ 16.65 25.00 116.86 1.14
(Last statement reported rents collected after payment of 10 per cent commissions, \$526.75. This was error, as 10 per cent was deducted from \$526.75 and net amount paid me was \$474.07. So balance in Fund was \$6,053.66).	\$ 159.65
General Fund Now Invested as Follows:  Bond and Mortgage, E. V. Cochran  Standard B. & L. Assoc'n.  Bank of Clarendon  Bond and Mortgage J. P. Holladay	\$ 600.00 4,000.00 235.07 2,000.00
	\$ 6,835.07

Respectfully submitted,

- J. T. FOWLER, Chairman,
- J. EMERSON FORD, Acting Sec'y, Board of Trustees.

#### REPORT OF WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE—1942

The Woman's Society of Christian Service, after nearly two years of working with the enlarged program, has made steady gains in all lines of endeavor, in members, gifts, and the study program.

I would like to present this report in the form of lights and shadows, representing the advancements and the failures we have shown during the past year.

The first light I would call to your attention is our increased giving. The South Carolina Conference has overpaid its pledge for the year.

The second light is in study. The South Carolina Conference led the Southeastern Jurisdiction in Jurisdiction Recognitions in the Study Department in comparison with the membership. We feel that this increased interest in our study program is in some degree responsible for the increase in our gifts, for with information goes interest, and interest challenges our women to greater giving. Our third light is an increase in membership. This has not been an outstanding increase but steady.

Our fourth light is the faith and courage of the membership; the fine response to the many calls of our church and community and war program which comes through the Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities; our interpreting the teaching of Christ by putting into action the brotherhood of man and the Fatherhood of God.

The fifth light is the fine cooperation of the Board of Education in inviting our conference to have a counselor at the Assembly at Columbia College and at the two camps held during the summer.

The darkest shadow in our work is the number of unorganized churches in our conference.

Today we have ninety-two unorganized churches in this conference. The second shadow is the large number of women in our local churches who are still not interested in the worthwhile program offered through and by the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Through our enlarged program we offer avenues to challenge the entire interest of any woman.

Our Youth Program is a cooperative activity between the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Board of Education. Our third shadow is the seeming indifference on the part of our women toward this work. The visible signs of this shadow are the small amount of funds and the few Interest Groups in the Conference.

We have tried to adjust our district meetings to the situation facing us by lack of travel facilities by letting the zone meetings take the place of them. We feel that we reached more women in this way also. We must not retrench in our education and promotional program but must gear our organization up to meet the situation.

We need the stabilizing influence of the church and the religion of Christ more in this day and hour than ever before. We fully realize that the hand that rocks the cradle can wield a great influence to create a sense of calmness and poise of soul so much needed today in the home, the church and the community.

#### Summary

Districts	6
Adult Societies	243
Adult Members	8756
Wesleyan Service Guilds	25
Number Spiritual Life Groups	146
Number Societies observing Week of Prayer	174
Number of Adult Life Members	36
Number of Baby Life Members	95
Number Primary Life Members	1
Number Junior Life Members	5
Number of Youth Life Members	1
Number of Interest Groups	14
Number of Deaconesses supported	1

Number of Missionaries supported	12
Number of Bible Women supported (foreign)	5
Number of Scholarships supported	7
Number of Day Schools supported (foreign)	2
Number of Budget Specials supported (foreign)	4
Number of World Outlook subscribers	1036
Number of Methodist Woman subscribers	746
Value of supplies contributed \$1,3	20.70
Respectfully submitted,	

MRS. J. ROY JONES, President,
MRS. LeROY S. EPPS, Conf. Secty.
Secretary.

### Treasurer's Report

Raised on Budget	\$ 6,765.77
Wesleyan Guild	857.01
Supplies	
Bible Women	600.00
Scholarships-Home and Foreign	460.00
Salaries of Missionaries	10,800.00
Scarritt Maintenance	2,000.00
Week of Prayer	1,706.47
Adult Life Memberships	900.00
Baby Life Memberships	460.00
Emergency Fund	2,189.00
Expense Fund	2,810.61

TOTAL \$29,900.41 MRS. E. D. SPROTT, Treasurer.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

#### Report Number 1

- 1. The amount of the askings of the General Commission on World Service and Finance for the year is: World Service \$44,361.16, General Administration \$1,403.05, making a total of \$45,764.21.
- 2. We recommend for Conference purposes \$70,094.00 and that all funds collected be distributed by the Treasurer as follows: General Work \$39.50%. Conference Work 60,50%; both totaling \$115,858.21.
- 3. We recommend that this amount be distributed to the districts on the following basis:

District	Amount	Per Ct.
Charleston\$	23,056.00	19.90
Florence	20,264.00	17.49
Kingstree	17,576.00	15.17
Marion	17,610.00	15.20
Orangeburg	20,854.00	18.00
Sumter	16,498.00	14.24
_		
Total \$1	15,858.000	100.00

4. We further recommend that all funds available for Conference Work be distributed on the following basis:

-			
Cause		Amount	Per Ct.
Board of Education-Schools and Colleges	S		
Wofford \$6,308.00	(20.00)		
Columbia 3,706.00	(11.75)		
Lander 3,706.00	(11.75)		
Operating expenses, Pastors,			
School, Student Work 17,822.00	(56.50)		
Total		\$31,542.	45.00
Board of Missions and			•
Church Extension→			
Missions \$17,959.00	(84.00)		
Church Extension 3,421.00			
5,421.00	(10.00)		
Total		21,380.00	30.50
Insurance		7,010.00	10.00
Southern Christian Advocate	<b>-</b>	2,313.00	3.30
Minutes and Emergency Fund		2,593.00	3.70
Jurisdictional Conference expense		1,682,00	2.40
Lake Junaluska		421.00	.60
St. John's, Rock Hill		350.00	.50
Clemson College Special		1,052.00	1.50
Citadel Special		701.00	1.00
Board of Lay Activities		70.00	.10
Board of Temperance		350.00	.50
Commission on Evangelism		175.00	.25
Board of Hospitals and Homes		315.00	.45
Incidental expenses		140.00	.20
	-		
Total			100.00
F 337			C 11

5. We recommend that the Treasurer receive one per cent of all funds collected.

Respectfully submitted,

- J. T. PEELER, Chairman.
- J. DEMPSEY GRIFFIN, Secretary.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

#### Report Number 2

### REPORT OF AUDIT COMMITTEE

We, the undersigned committee, have audited the books of Rev. J. H. Noland, Conference Treasurer; W. E. Atkinson, Treasurer of the Board of Education; Rev. J. F. M. Hoffmeyer, Treasurer of the Board of Hospitals and Homes; and E. H. Pate, Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants.

98

The books of W. E. Ivey, Treasurer of the Board of Missions and Church Extension are audited by a C. P. A.

All the treasurers are under adequate bonds.

Respectfully submitted,

J. DEMPSEY GRIFFIN,

J. G. FERGUSON,

J. F. KINNEY,

Auditing Committee.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report Number 3

We have a communication from Mr. O. W. Auman, Treasurer of the General Commission on World Service and Finance, suggesting that our Conference consider the matter of changing our fiscal year to conform to the World Service year.

This would mean that pastor's reports would have to be made by May 31st each year.

Your Commission does not recommend the suggested plan.

J. T. PEELER, Chairman.

J. DEMPSEY GRIFFIN, Secretary.

### RESOLUTIONS FROM THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Whereas the present world crisis has created a number of emergencies which now face Methodists as they carry on this World Service Program, such as,

Relief of suffering in war-torn countries through the Methodist Committee for overseas relief,

Increased religious activities for men in the armed forces through the Commission on Camp Activities and Chaplains,

Increased missionary work in Latin America through the foreign division of the Board of Missions,

Church projects in defense areas through the division of Home Missions and Church Extension, and

Emergency projects in education through the local Church division of Home Missions and Church Extension, and

Emergency projects in education through the local Church Division and the Educational Institutions Division of the Board of Educa-

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED; that the South Carolina Conference recommends that each church accept 100 per cent of the askings for World Service for the coming year, or at least an increase of 10 per cent to 25 per cent to meet these needs.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. PEELER, Chairman,

J. DEMPSEY GRIFFIN, Secretary.

### **MEMOIRS**

### THOMAS WASHINGTON GODBOLD

The subject of this sketch, Rev. Thomas Washington Godbold, was born at Cokesbury, S. C., on May 14, 1868. He was the son of Mr. Francis Marion Godbold and Mrs. Alpha Vance Godbold.

He attended the best common and high schools of the country in his day and spent one year in the University of South Carolina. He took his four year conference course through correspondence. He had some experience as a teacher in the common schools.

He was first married to Miss Eliza Tatum, of Marion, S. C., March 9, 1893. The children of this marriage who survive are Marion M., Nina Alpha (Hawkins), Nettie L. (Herndon), Sara Anne (Moneypenny), Thomas W., Frank E., J. Walker, George E., Edward S. He was married the second time to Clemie Carolyn Walker, of Bamberg, County, who survives him, as well as one child by this marriage, Carolyn Sue, who is now a student in Columbia College.

Mr. Godbold was converted and joined the church under the ministry of Dr. John T. Wightman at a service conducted in the Marion Methodist church when he was about fifteen years of age.

From early childlhood he had a sense of the call of God into the Christian Ministry or some form of Christian service. The call to the Christian Ministry became very definite and clear when he was about twenty-five years of age. He resisted for some years but in the meantime was active in various forms of Christian activity. He yielded to the call and was licensed in April 1905. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference at the session held in Columbia in 1906, Bishop A. W. Wilson presiding. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson at the conference held in Laurens in 1908 and was ordained elder by Bishop E. R. Hendrix at the conference held in Charleston in 1910.

He served the following charges: Loris 1906-07; Waccamaw 1908; Jordan 1909; Bethlehem 1910; Edisto 1911-12; Cameron 1913-16; Cades 1917; Rome 1918-19; Ehrhardt 1920; Ridgeland 1921-22; St. John and Rembert 1923-24; Pinewood 1925-28; Little Rock 1929-30; Smoak 1931-32; Rembert 1933-37; Jefferson 1938-40. He retired. after having served the Jefferson charge, to his home in Rembert where he lived until his translation.

Funeral services were conducted at his residence in Rembert by Rev. J. Ross Johnson assisted by Rev. W. B. Garrison and the writer. Interment followed in the Marion cemetery.

Mr. Godbold was a good minister of Jesus Christ. He preached a gospel that had been authenticated in the crucible of his own soul. Children, youth and adults felt that in him they had a wise counsellor and a shepherd who cared for them. There were many souls who passed from darkness to light under the inspiration of his ministry and life. He was kind, loving, gracious as a father and husband. The members of the home circle had for them an example of solid Christian character.

Words add little to a life that was as the dawning light that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. When such a one goes away and leaves us in the twilight he keeps his pilgrimage toward the golden noontides where splendors never fade. As Emerson has said:

"What is excellent
As Gold lives as permanent.
Hearts are dust; hearts' loves remain.
Heart's love will meet thee again."
W. D. GLEATON.

#### LLOYD THOMAS PHILLIPS

Lloyd Thomas Phillips was born in Springfield, South Carolina, July 28, 1865. He died in Orangeburg, December 25, 1941.

He was the son of William Thomas and Mary (Able) Phillilps.

He joined the church early in life; and, many years before entering the pastorate, he felt called to the ministry. But between the care of aged parents and service as a pastor he saw no conflict. To him the Voice which said "Follow Me" was the same as that which also said, "Honor thy father and thy mother; that thy days may be prolonged and that it may go well with thee."

He joined the South Carolina Conference in 1908 at the age of forty-three after loyal service, first of all to aged parents, and to the church as steward and Sunday school superintendent. And surely God did indeed prolong his days. He served as a pastor thirty-one years, was honorably retired, and lived until well advanced in his seventy-seventh year.

As pastor he served the following charges: Fort Motte, Richland, Rock Hill, Brownville, Rowesville, Elliott, Black Swamp, North-Limestone, Ehrhardt, Cottageville, Edisto, Ellenton, and St. Matthews circuit.

On February 24, 1910, he was happoly married to Miss Mary Frances Ott of St. Matthews, his helpmate throughout a faithful ministry. She survives him in the home in Orangeburg to which they looked forward as rest at sunset. It was rest deserved, but all too brief. Sunset? Yes; but with no night between it and the sunrise that knows no weariness, sickness, pain nor death.

#### J. HUBERT NOLAND

### L. L. BEDENBAUGH

Life's race well run, Life's work well done, Now comes rest.

How could the life and work of our departed friend and colleague be better expressed than in these few simple words?

The Rev. Levi Leroy Bedenbaugh was born in Edgefield County, S. C., on February 1, 1870. He was the son of James T. and Margaret A. Bedenbaugh. His early education was obtained under the direction of his father and in the public schools of Edgefield County and for three years he attended the Batesburg Academy and was under the tutelage of the Rev. G. E. Stokes.

The writer of this memoir takes a personal interest in recording the fact that Brother L. L. Bedenbaugh was the presiding elder of the Florence district when he was licensed to preach and was his first presiding elder.

On November 20, 1891, he was married to Miss Regina A. Whittle. To this union were born four daughters who survive, Mrs. T. H. Lever, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. Henry Lowry of Charleston, S. C.; Mrs. Drew Martin and Mrs. Herbert Fabian of Atlanta, Ga. Mrs. Bedenbaugh died in 1929, and on December 25, 1937 he was married to Mrs. Betty Gwin of Hartsville, who also survives.

He was licensed to preach in September 1888; was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference, and ordained a deacon in 1893, and an elder in 1898. His rise in the Conference was rapid and soon he was recognized as one of our strongest and best pastors. His true pastor's heart, his tact, his sound judgment, and his thoughtful, eloquent preaching made him a preeminently four year man. The charges served by him were as follows with dates:

Lancaster circuit, 1894; Tradesville Circuit, 1895-1898; Jefferson circuit, 1899-1902; St. John's and Rembert, 1903; Pinewood, 1904-1905; New Zion, 1906-1907; Granby, Columbia, 1908-1910; Cameron, 1911; Chesterfield, 1912-1913; Trinity, Darlington, 1914-1916; Duncan Memorial, Georgetown, 1917-1919; Main Street, McColl, 1920-1921; Presiding elder of the Florence district, 1922-1925; First church, Marion, 1926-1929; Bamberg, 1930-1933; Kingstree, 1934-1936; Bishopville, 1937-1940. He retired from active duties at the Annual Conference which was held in Central Church, Florence, November 1940.

Among the characteristics that made the Rev. L. L. Bedenbaugh the man of power he was, were his deep, abiding convictions, his absolute faith, his consecrated piety fruiting in such a life as to make all think of him and honor him as a "man of God," his fidelity to every trust, his pastor's heart; constantly shown in the fellowship of suffering as well as in genial friendly intercourse.

He took a prominent part in conference affairs. He was at various times secretary of the Board of Missions, member of the Board of Managers of the Southern Christian Advocate; Chairman Board of Christian Literature; Secretary of the Committee on Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly.

He became seriously ill the latter part of December and was rushed to the McLeod Infirmary, Fiorence, where all that human skill could do was done for his recovery, but to no avail. He died at 5:30 o'clock on the morning of December 29, 1941. Funeral services were held

from the Marion Methodist Church, Tuesday morning, December 30, at 11 o'clock. The Rev. J. T. Peeler, Darlington; the Rev. W. Roy Phillips, Hartsville; Dr. J. Emerson Ford, Orangeburg; the Rev. B. L. Knight, Marion; District Superintendent, the Rev. S. E. Ledbetter, and the writer, officiated in the rites. Methodist ministers from all parts of the state were present and acted as honorary pallbearers.

Under a mound of beautiful flowers his body was laid to rest in Rose Hill Cemetery, Marion.

Truly it can be said that Brother Bedenbaugh lived a fruitful life, the world is better because he lived, and heaven is richer in his death.

ROBERT P. TURNER.

#### WILLIAM EDWARD SANDERS

William Edward Sanders was born in Berkeley County, near Summerville, S. C., October 15, 1876. His parents were Charles Waring and Ellen Smith Sanders. It was in this Christian home that Willie, as he was affectionately known, received his first impressions of the Christian way of life.

He was educated in the primary schools of his home county and at Holly Hill Institute, the latter being superintended by Professor Hugo G. Sheridan. His formal theological training he owes to Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. However his educational advancement did not end here; he was a profound and diligent student of good literature, constantly seeking a more accurate interpretation of the teachings of the Holy Scriptures. Thus he became an unusually well read man, particularly in the field of religion and church history. The books he left in his library testify that he was a constant seeker after truth.

At eighteen years of age Brother Sanders was converted in New Hope church, Ridgeville charge, and united with the church. Early in life he felt the call to preach but did not yield to the call for a number of years, during which time he taught in the public schools of his home and neighboring counties. When he was forty five years of age the call to preach came so distinctly that he could no longer resist. He was licensed to preach by the Charleston District Conference held at Allendale in 1916; was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1921; ordained deacon in 1923; and ordained elder in 1925. He served the following charges: Harleyville, Bethel Circuit (now Ruffin), Aynor, Tatum and Hebron, Lamar, Springfield, Bowman and Ruby.

While his primary interest was in the building of Christian character he was not unmindful of the needs of physical equipment on the charges he served. On the Harleyville, Bethel, and Lamar charges monuments of his endeavors stand today as testimonies of his labors.

As a preacher, Brother Sanders was outstanding. His messages always showed that much study and thought had been given to the preparation of his discourses. They were thought-provoking and soulinspiring. To read the written and the unwritten, his was a record

of constructive and effective service. He was a loyal servant of his church, a zealous pastor, one who loved his people and was loved by them.

On Easter Sunday evening, April 5, 1942, while preaching from his pulpit in the Ruby Methodist Church from the text: "And they say unto her, Woman, why weepest thou? She saith unto them, Because they have taken away my Lord, and I know not where they have laid Him." (John 20:13), the heavenly angels hovered over him and said, "It is enough, come up higher," and his soul took its flight.

Those who remain to cherish his memory, besides a great number of relatives and friends, are: Mrs. Viola Pearl (Dantzler) Sanders, to whom he was married January 26, 1900, and the following sons and daughters; Walter J. Sanders, Rock Hill, S. C.; Dr. Rodman Sanders, College Place, Columbia, S. C.; Mrs. C. M. Stewart (Edna V.), Charleston, S. C.; the Misses Helen L. and Effic Lee Sanders, Chesterfield, S. C.; and William Busbee Sanders of the United States Army.

While Brother Sanders' labors on earth have ceased his spirit remains to do its work. Truly we can say with James Whitcomb Riley:

I cannot say, and I will not say That he is dead. He is just away.

With a cheery smile, and a wave of the hand, He wandered into an unknown land.

And left us dreaming how very fair It needs must be since he lingers there.

And you—O you, who the wildest yearn For the old-time step and the glad return—

Think of him faring on, as dear In the love of there as the love of here;

Think of him still as the same, I say; He is not dead—he is just away!

PAUL WHITAKER.

### WILLIAM CLARKE KIRKLAND

On the flyleaf of the last book he bought, a book on the Apostle Paul, Dr. William Clarke Kirkland, the day before he went to the hospital in his last illness, wrote the following words: "Nearly twenty years ago I first saw the phrase 'The Literature of the Soul'. It startled me with a sense of delight. Since then I have always been on the alert for new discoveries, and have succeeded in gathering nearly one hundred such volumes, which I have classed as 'Literature of the Soul.'" This statement from his pen reflects in several ways Dr. Kirkland's personality. He delighted in recording, and in collecting, the

sayings of the great and good men of his time. It was my privilege to note this while associated with him in Fitting School, college and university and later in conference. He was always on the alert for striking statements of great inspiring truth, and in his clear handwriting he kept records of these expressions that stirred his own mind and heart. In the old Wofford days, when Dr. James H. Carlisle was president, the chapel talks of the venerable doctor made a profound impression on most of the boys, but Kirkland was the only one in our day, so far as I knew, who made a point of keeping a written record of these sayings. I recall with keen interest an occasion when he surprised me by showing me his notebook filled with the old doctor's great words. His mind and heart were ever hospitable to noble things: "Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report: if there be any virtue, if there be any praise," such was the touchstone, such the test of his mental material. In a worthy tribute at the time of his passing one of his former presiding elders said of him, "In his presence one never felt the least inclination for small talk or petty subjects. Great men, great books, great causes, and great ideas—these were his topics of conversation. He was well acquainted with the classics, and kept company with the great spirits of the ages."

Mingled with this taste for exalted truth, it is due him, too, to say that he had a keen and delightful sense of humor, and his characteristic bubbling laughter was most contagious and always did one good to hear.

Dr. Kirkland's preaching was not a labored effort at pulpit oratory, but it was an earnest expression of the great gospel truths that stirred his own soul to the depths, and a verbal expression of the divine light that ever burned brightly in his own spirit. Preaching was to him a high privilege, a sacred responsibility. The most biting criticism I ever heard from his lips was directed against a certain preacher who in Kirkland's opinion had degraded his pulpit with a lot of coarse buffoonery in an effort to play to the crowds.

Dr. Kirkland's delight in great truth well expressed is seen, not only in his love for good books, or what he delighted to call "the literature of the soul," but also in his fondness for the great old hymns of the Church. An occasional article from his pen in our church periodicals showed the discriminating care with which he studied the Hymnal. He made no small contribution to the Conference Historical Society by collecting for its archives a valuable library of our older hymnals. And the magnum opus of his closing years was the compiling, in collaboration with his gifted wife, of a volume called "Standard Hymns and Tunes." "The worship of God" he declares in the preface of this book, "is the most august thing on earth, and it ought to be a beautiful thing." Church music and the great hymns found special place in his esteem early in life through the fine appreciation and taste of his mother, who was for fifty years organist in their old

home church. In an article in The News and Courier on the value of great hymns he pays loving and beautiful tribute to his mother and mentions some of her favorite hymns, such as the one by Bernard of Clairvaux beginning, "Jesus, Thou joy of loving hearts," and Watts' "When I survey the wondrous cross." Beyond a doubt the greatest influence in the development of this noble life was the wholesome atmosphere of the Christian home of his childhood.

William Clarke Kirkland was born October 20, 1869, near Bambeg,, S. C. in the Buford's Bridge community, and was the fifth son of his parents, Dr. N. F. Kirkland, Sr., and Mrs. Jennie M. Kirkland. He attended the old Philadelphia Academy in his home community, then went to Wofford Fitting School, and after two years there entered Wofford College where he graduated with the A. B. degree in 1893, and the next year took the Master of Arts degree. It was his Alma Mater that in 1915, in recognition of his ability and scholarship, conferred upon him the degree, Doctor of Divinity.

His religious life dated from his early boyhood. He joined the Methodist church May 9, 1886, under the ministry of the Rev. T. E. Morris. He early felt the call to preach and was granted local preacher's license at Trinity Church, Bamberg, July 4, 1891. After completing his course at Wofford, in further preparation for his lifework, he spent three years in the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University. Upon receiving there the B. D. degree in 1896, he was at once appointed to Washington Street church, Columbia, to fill the vacancy caused by the election of the pastor, Dr. John A. Rice, to the presidency of Columbia College. He had been ordained Deacon by Bishop O. P. Fitzgerald in Tulip Street church, Nashville, November 3, 1895, and he was later ordained Elder by Bishop R. K. Hargrove.

Following his initial labors at Washington Street, the charges he served were:

Duncan, Spartanburg, 1897-98; Black Swamp, 1899-1900; Walterboro, 1901-1902; Allendale, 1903-1906; Dillon, 1907-'10; Grace, Union, 1911; Mullins, 1912-'14; Editor Southern Christian Advocate, 1915-1920; Latta, 1921-'23; Beaufort, 1924-'30; Providence, 1931-'33; Timmonsville, 1934-'37; Summerville, 1938; Summerton, 1939.

At the Annual Conference of 1939, because of ill health, he was granted sabbatical leave and in 1940 was granted the superannuate relation. He reurned to his native section and made his home at Bamberg.

One of the enduring monuments of Dr. Kirkland's labors is the plant of the Southern Christian Advocate at Columbia. Of the conference organ he was elected editor in 1915 and served five years. It was under his leadership that the building was purchased and the printing plant erected. He invested his energy and much of his own money in the effort to put The Advocate on a firmer basis, and it so happens that the present year, the year of his passing, the church has succeeded in finally removing all debt from the plant. Dr. Kirkland served for years as trustee of Wofford College and as Vice President

of the South Carolina Conference Historical Society. He also served on various boards and committees of the Conference. At all times these labors were characterised by painstaking care and loyal earnestness.

The supreme work of his life, however, was in the pastorate. In ministering to the people he was at his best. From the pulpit he spoke to the heart of his people in a language they could understand. He was a devoted pastor of the old school, a school that should be forever new, loving his people and their children, interested in their community and home life, sharing their joys and sorrows. And in return he was greatly beloved in the various fields where it was his lot to serve.

In Bethel Church, Charleston, he was married on October 9, 1960, to Miss Lalla Capers Stokes, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Andrew J. Stokes of the South Carolina Conference. This union was blest with one child, now Dr. Edwin C. Kirkland of the Department of English in the University of Tennessee. Mrs. Kirkland was an ideal wife and helpmete for her pastor-husband, and wherever they lived the parsonage radiated the influence of a happy Christian home. Her ministry of co-operation continued to the time of her sudden passing in 1941. The hymnbook which appeared under date of that year bears on its first page these words: "William C. Kirkland, Editor; Lalla Stokes Kirkland, Associate Editor." The Minutes of the Conference of 1941 listed her name In Memoriam, and only a few months later he followed. "Lovely and pleasant in their lives, in their death they were not divided."

On Saturday morning, April 11, 1942, he was taken seriously ill and was removed to the hospital at Orangeburg, S. C. Following an operation on the right leg pneumonia set in and other complications ensued, resulting in too great a strain on the heart, and at about 8:00 o'clock Monday evening, April 20, he ceased to breathe. Up to a short time before the end his mind was perfectly clear, and at the hospital, true to his pastoral instinct, he wrote down the names of the doctors and nurses that attended him and called each one by name, and he listed, too, the names of all who called to inquire. After his retirement he had been made chaplain of the Bamberg Co. F. of the Home Guard, and the attentions he received from these men during his closing days indicated their great respect for him, and were a source of much pleasure to him.

At his own request the funeral services were conducted by the Rev. J. Ross Johnson and the Rev. E. S. Dunbar, the ministers who had only a few months before read the great words of hope beside the open grave of his beloved Lalla. The service was appropriately held in Trinity Church, Bamberg, where more than fifty years before he had been licensed by the Quarterly Conference to preach the Gospel.

Just after Dr. Kirkland entered the Conference, these words were written of him in Twentieth Century Sketches: "Today there is not among the young men of the South Carolina Conference a better

equipped and more promising young preacher than William C. Kirkland. Strong in physical manhood, striking in personal appearance, largely endowed by nature with intellectual powers, his mind trained in the best institutions of our Methodism and richly stored with treasures of knowledge, coming of sterling Methodist stock and from a home of Christian nurture, his heart filled and fired with all Holy ambition and high resolve, and all his powers in touch with the Infinite, he stands equipped for skilled service for the Master." We who have loved him, and lived and labored with him know well how nobly this promise was fulfilled.

We miss him at Conference, and we hear no more his voice in the Conference hymn that he loved, "And are we yet alive, And see each other's face." But our hearts find comfort when we turn to the last pages of his book, "Standard Hymns and Tunes," and find there those beautiful lines of Frederick William Faber:

"O Paradise, O Paradise, who doth not crave for rest?
Who would not seek the happy land where they that loved are blest:

O Paradise, O Paradise, I greatly long to see The special place my dearest Lord in love prepares for me. Lord Jesus, King of Paradise, Oh! keep me in thy love, And guide me to that happy land of perfect rest above."

C. C. HERBERT.

### EBEN TAYLOR

Eben Taylor died suddenly at his parsonage home in Florence on June 30 last.

But Eben Taylor is not dead. His spirit goes soaring on through celestial spaces. To live as he lived, to love as he loved, to labor as he labored, does not mean death, but can only issue forth in a glorious and active immortality. Not for him to sit in blissful quiet and lackadaisical idleness, feeding on the ambrosia and quaffing the nectar of the gods. For him there must be a heaven of ceaseless activity, where he can be forever on the march with the forces of his Christ. Not for him eternal emptiness of hand or mind or heart. For him there must be the eternal use of his great heart and soul and strength and mind in the service of an active, on-going God, a loving, everconquering Christ.

Eben Taylor lives on. Not only in the hearts and lives of those he loved and who loved him, not only in the lives of countless thousands whom he directed toward the Master of life, not only in churches built and churches transformed under his ministry, not only in an indelible impress made upon his conference, his church, his state, does he live on. In a new world which opened its gates to him June 30 and beckoned him enter, in a new life glorious and glorified by the Eternal Presence, he lives on.

Eben Taylor was born near Florence, S. C., on December 29, 1900, the son of Stephen Taylor and the late Mrs. Mary Ella Price Taylor. He attended the Florence graded and high schools, and following his graduation from the latter entered The Citadel, from which he was graduated in 1922. For two years he was an instructor in his alma mater, and then was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference at its 1924 session. He served in his brief ministry six charges, McClellanville, Summerville, Allendale, Asbury Memorial (Charleston), Lake City, and Central, Florence, where he was in his third year.

One of the most gifted ministers of his conference, Brother Taylor was known far and wide for his talents and the great use to which he put them. Seemingly exhaustless in his capacity for work, he did a monumental piece of service in every charge he served. His outstanding achievements may be listed as the erection of the main building at Asbury Memorial church, and the final liquidation of the longstanding indebtedness at Florence. Just the day he passed away the final check on the debt and the papers cancelling the mortgage on the church were sent in by Hon. M. L. Meadors, trustee and attorney for the church. And yet in every charge he served he left a notable record of imperishable achievement. Eben Taylor was one of the leading evangelists of his church. At the time of his transition he had been for several years chairman of his Conference Commission on Evangelism. In his brief ministry he held many revivals throughout the state. Whether on college campus or in country community. whether in a large church or small he had few equals as a leader of men, one who knew Christ so well and knew how effectively to point the way of others to him. To him religion was a passion and the ministry was a crusade. To him the Gospel was something glorious and he loved to preach it.

A great preacher, he was even greater as pastor and administrator of the spiritual and material affairs of a congregation. He was quick to recognize true values and was fearless in magnifying them. Of boundless energy, of great and almost inexhaustible resources of mind and body and soul, he gave himself unstintedly and unreservedly and almost ceaselessly to duty. Intolerant of inaction and easy-going habits in others, he gave himself day and night almost continuously, with little time to rest, during his 18 years in the conference. He literally burned himself out in the service of his church and his Lord. A man's life after all is measured not by length of days. It is not how long one lives, but how well, and how much one puts into a life-span. Eben Taylor put all that he was and had into his ministry, and in his few short years left a record of achievement that words cannot measure.

Eben Taylor was a friend, a brother to men. Ministers and laymen alike loved him. A born leader, he had the knack of causing others to follow, not him but his Christ. He could tie a church up so closely with his Lord. In church and out he was friendly, affable, easy to get along with, a real friend and brother. Not only his brothers of the cloth but many laymen in all his appointments feel deeply and keenly the loss his death brings, but they know that they have one friend less

on earth, one more friend with the Eternal. Cut off in the midst of his labors, dying almost without a moment's notice, he leaves an unfinished task. To all of us he speaks, "Carry on." And we will.

Eben Taylor was married on February 14, 1923, to Miss Elsie A. Selleneit of Mount Pleasant, who has been a guardian angel to him, who has shared his joys and sorrows, who has entered largely into his labors, and who made so happy a home for him. A tender parent, a loving husband, Brother Taylor was blessed with a beautiful home life. Into this lovely home came three lovely children, Eben, Jr., Mamie Clara, and Elsie Ann, who with their mother survive. Also surviving are his father, two minister-brothers, Revs. Raymond H. Taylor and George S. Taylor of the South Carolina Conference, and two sisters, Mrs. W. L. Cobb of Columbia and Mrs. Raleigh Cain of Pamplico.

The funeral services for this soldier of the Cross and crusader for righteousness were held in his church, conducted by his district superintendent, Rev. Elbert L. McCoy, assisted by his bishop, William T. Watkins, and his associate pastor, Rev. J. F. Trammell. His body sleeps beneath the kindly sod of Mount Hope cemetery.

L. D. HAMER.

### REV. GROVER CLEVELAND GARDNER

Rev. Grover Cleveland Gardner was born at McClellanville, S. C., March 4, 1886, the son of William Peter and Mary King Gardner. He was educated in the common schools of Charleston county and took correspondence courses with Vanderbilt and Emory universities. On January 9, 1907, he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Jackson who, with the following children, survive him: Ethel (Mrs. M. C. Carr), Theodore, Helen (Mrs. J. H. Chapman), Henrietta (Mrs. D. F. Minton), G. C. Gardner, Jr., Bernice (Mrs. C. W. Hubbard), Frances (Mrs. Tyson H. Hubbard). Four sisters also survive, Mrs. Hilda Sorenson of Baltimore, Mrs. W. L. Parker of Bucksport, Mrs. Claude Marlowe of McClellanville, and Mrs. Mirtie Skinner of Brunswick, Ga.

Brother Gardner was reared in a Christian home and testified that his first religious impressions came from his mother and grandmother. He was converted under the ministry of Rev. L. E. Peeler, of the South Carolina Conference, and united with Wren church, near Mc-Clellanville, in February, 1907. Soon thereafter he became conscious of the call to preach and was granted local preacher's license in 1912. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1913, was ordained a deacon in 1916 and an elder in 1920. Across the years of his itinerancy he served the following charges: Cordesville, Sampit, Betheune, Bethel Ct. (now Ruffin), Meggetts, Norway, Blenheim, Floydale, Johnsonville, Tatum & Hebron, Cades, and was near the end of his second year on the Lodge charge when death overtook him on October 3, 1942.

It was the writer's privilege to assist Brother Gardner in several re-

vival meetings through the years and to be otherwise associated with him in the work of the church. I spent many days in his home and often we talked about those things which are of the greatest concern to people, the things of God and of our relation to Him. He believed profoundly in evangelical Christianity, the power of God to transform men and women. To hear him pray was to be convinced of his

great faith in Him Who answers prayer. His preaching was characterized by simplicity and yet great earnestness. He was not without a fine sense of humor but he brought no levity into the house of God. In his home, among his people, everywhere, his bearing was that of the fine Christian gentleman. His sympathy knew no bounds for peo-

the fine Christian gentleman. His sympathy knew no bounds for people in distress. He went to all his pastoral appointments with a sense of divine commission upon him. He was indeed God's workman.

For several years before his death he had not been in robust health but he felt that he must carry on for his family and his church. But death came on apace, overtook him and he ceased at once to labor and to live. Funeral services were conducted from the Lodge Methodist church in charge of his District Superintendent, Rev. Woodrow Ward, who was assisted by Rev. W. P. Way, Rev. G. A. Teasley and Rev. G. C. Tuten. Many of his brethren were present. Burial was in the Live Oak cemetery at Walterboro.

S. E. LEDBETTER.

### **OUR DEAD**

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them. Rev. 14:13.

WW CHCM. ICCV. 21.10.			
Name.	Died.	Name	Died
Woolman Hickson	1788	John Honour	1830
John Major	1788	Thomas L. Winn	1830
Henry Bingham	1788	Tris Stackhouse	1831
James Connor	1789	Absolom Brown	1833
Wyatt Andrews	1790	James J. Richardson	1833
John Tunnell	1790	Thomas Neill	1833
Lemuel Andrews	1790	Isaac Smith	
Benjamin Carter	1792	Josiah Freeman	
Hardy Herbert	1794	Parley Clenny	
Richard Ivy	1790	George W. Huggins	1835
Reubin Ellis	1796	Samuel Boseman	
James King	1797	Angus McPherson	
John N. Jones	1798	Thomas C. Smith	
James Tolleson	1800	Benjamin Bell	
Moses Wilson	1803	John Bunch	
Tobias Gibson	1804	Thomas D. Turpin	
Benjamin Jones	1804	William M. Kennedy	
Nicholas Watters	1804	Christian G. Hill	
Bennet Kendrick	1807	John G. Postell	
George Daugherty	1807	Bartiett Thomason	
Thomas Dickinson	1811	John N. Davies	
Samuel Mills	1811	Jacob Nipper	
Jacob Rumph	1811	Abel Hoyle	
Lewis Hobbes	1814	Newton Gouldelock	
Richmond Nolly	1815	John McMakin	
William Partridge	1817	John S. Capers	
Anthony Center	1817	James Jenkins	. 1847
Henry Fitzgerald	1819	John Tarrant	
Charles Dickinson	1820	Joseph Moore	
Stephen Bass	1821	Reddick Bunch	
John Dix	1823	Daniel G. McDaniel	
Benjamin Crane	1824	Samuel Dunwody	
Daniel Asbury	1825	Campbell Smith	
Isaac Oslin	1825	William Capers	
James Norton	1825	James Dannelly	
Benjamin Rhodes	1826	Jacob Hill	
John L. Greaves		Samuel W. Capers	
Isaac Hartley	1827	John W. J. Harris	
John Gamewell	1828	Wm. M. Easterling	
Asbury Morgan	1828	Edward D. Boyden	
John Coleman		Charles S. Walker	
George Hill	1829	John A. Minnick	. 1858

112

Frederick Rush	1858	J. Lee Dickson	1873
Wm. E. Boone	1858	C. H. Pritchard, Jr.	1874
James L. Belin	1859	H. Bass Green	1874
J. T. DuBose	1859	Malcolm V. Wood	1874
Wm. J. Jackson	1859	J. Claudius Miller	1875
Hugh E. Ogburn	1860	A. McCorquodale	1875
Henry Bass	1860	Ed. L. King	1875
Reddick Pierce	1860	Wm. H. Fleming	1877
Charles F. Campbell	1860	T. S. Daniel	1877
A. H. Harmon	1861	R. R. Pegues	1877
G. G. W. DuPre	1861	E. J. Pennington	1877
Henry H. DuRant	1861	A. R. Danner	1878
Addison P. Martin	1862	F. M. Kennedy	1880
J. L. McGregor	1862	J. W. Townsend	1880
P. A. M. Williams	1863	John R. Coburn	1880
Lingsey C. Weaver	1863	Duncan J. McMillan	1881
A. B. McGilvary	1863	Benjamin Boozer	1882
Geo. W. Moore	1863	Wm. M. Wightman	1882
James F. Wilson	1864	David Derrick	1883
Wm. C. Kirkland	1864	John Finger	1884
Wm. M. Wilson	1864	L. Scarborough	1884
Algernon S. Link	1864	Samuel J. Hill	1884
Samuel Townsend	1865	John B. Massebeau	1884
Daniel L. Ogburn	1865	Thos. B. Boyd	1884
Wm. A. McSwain	1866	Robert L. Harper	1884
Hilliard C. Parsons	1866	Wm. P. Mouzon	1885
Cornelius McLeod	1866	John W. Kelly	1885
John D. W. Crook	1866	Allison B. Lee	1885
J. Wesley Miller	1866	Chas. C. Fishburn	1885
W. A. Hemingway	1867	John Watts	1886
Tracy R. Walsh	1867	Hugh A. C. Walker	1886
William Crook	1867	Abner Erwin	1886
John P. Morris	1868	George H. Wells	1886
Bond English	1868	James W. Koger	1886
Hartwell Spain	1868	Dennis J. Simmons	1887
James Stacy	1868	Mark A. McKibben	1887
Alexius M. Forster	1868	C. D. Rowell	1887
Robert J. Boyd	1869	Albert M. Shipp	1887
W. A. Gamewell	1869	David D. Byars	1887
M. G. Tuttle	1869	James T. Kilgo	1888
Evan A. Lemmond	1870	Lewis M. Little	1888
John R. Pickett	1870	Abram P. Avant	1889
Edward G. Gage	1870	William Martin	1889
Alex W. Walker	1870	Abraham Nettles	1889
Charles Betts	1872	J. Emory Watson	1889
A. L. Smith	1872	Elias J. Meynardie	1890
C. Thomason	1872	William Thomas	1890
Charles Wilson	1873	Robert C. Oliver	1891

	40		40
Allen A. Gilbert	1891	C. E. Wiggins	1901
John W. Murray	1891	M. L. Banks	1901
Basii d. Jones	1891	James F. Smith	1902
Manning Brown	1892	F. Auld	1902
William Hutto	1892	G. Edwin Stokes	1902
J. L. Shuford	1892	A. Frank Berry	1902
Landy Wood	1892	James S. Porter	1902
J. B. Platt	1893	L. M. Hamer	1902
Whitefoord Smith	1893	J. Thomas Pate	1902
J. W. McRoy	1893	L. C. Loyal	1902
W. H. Lawton	1893	Thomas G. Herbert	1902
M. A. Connolly	1894	John Attaway	1903
J. M. Boyd	1894	J. C. Stoll	1903
W. L. Pegues	1894	James E. Grier	1903
Samuel B. Jones	1894	W. Asbury Wright	1903
W. T. Capers	1894	O. A. Darby	1903
R. N. Wells	1895	A. J. Cauthen	1904
R. P. Franks	1895	Thomas B. Reynolds	1904
D. W. Seale	1895	Samuel Lander	1904
C. H. Pritchard	1896	Alston B. Earle	1904
Samuel Leard	1896	John M. Carlisle	1905
J. A. Mood	1896	W. A. Pitts	1905
W. D. Kirkland	1896	N. L. Wiggins	1906
Thomas Raysor	1896	A. J. Stokes	1906
W. W. Mood	1897	J. A. Clifton	1906
L. S. Bellinger	1897	J. W. Humbert	1906
A. H. Lester	1897	W. A. Rogers	1906
H. M. Mood	1897	John G. Beckwith	1907
R. A. Few	1897	James Boykin Campbell	1907
W. C. Patterson	1897	John Lamb Sifley	1907
Lewis A. Johnson	1898	Wm. Richardson Vaughan	1907
William Carson	1898	Samuel H. Zimmerman	1907
Simpson Jones	1898	Benjamin M. Grier	1907
J. Walter Dickson	1898	Junius Joseph Neville	1907
Thos. W. Munnerlyn	1898	Thornbery Perritt Phillips	1908
J. C. Bissell	1899	Wm. Brownlow Gibson	1908
D. Z. Dantzler	1899	James Jenkins Workman	1908
W. B. Verdin	1899	Wm. Washington Jones	1908
A. M. Attaway	1900	John Maxey Collins	1908
S. P. H. Elwell	1900	John Edward Beard	1908
M. H. Pooser	1900	George Robert Shaffer	1908
E. B. Loyless	1900	Abel McKee Chreitzberg	1908
E. G. Price	1900	John Alexander Porter	190 <b>9</b>
Sidi H. Browne	1900	Eli Murkerson McKissick	1909
John Owen	1900	John Manning	1910
D. A. Patrick	1900	Murdoch M. Ferguson	1910
Paul F. Kistler	1901	Andrew Jackson Stafford	1910
A. W. Walker	1901	Thos. Elliott Wannamaker	1910

114

Geo. Washington Gatlin	1910	Jeptha C. Counts	1924
Edward Madison Merritt	1910	Robert Walter Barber	1924
James Carson Yongue	1910	John Andrew White	1925
Newton Kenneth Melton	1911	John Calhoun Chandler	1926
Dove Tiller	1911	Arthur Crawford Walker	1926
George Williams Walker	1911	Andrew R. Phillips	1926
David Hucks	1911	Joseph Sidney Beasley	1926
John Austin Wood	1912	Preston Brooks Ingraham .	1927
Olin Lowry DuRant	191z	Samuel Adam Weber	1927
Eli Alston Wilkes	.1912	Frederick Hawkins Shuler.	1927
Robert Aiken Yongue	1912	John N. Wright	1927
Melvin Bookman Kelly	1912	Chas. Washington Burgess	1927
Artemas Briggs Watson	1912	William Wesley Williams .	1928
Coke D. Mann	1913	William Grigsby Elwell	1928
George Henry Pooser	1913	Maxey Wilbur Hook	1928
Whitefoord McK. Duncan	1913	Reuben Wilson Humphries	1928
Edward A. Wayne	1913	James W. Wolling	1928
Thos. Jefferson Clyde	1913	John Clark Atkinson	1928
Nathaniel Bowen Clarkson	1914	William Henry Hodges	1928
Wm. Bennett Baker	1914	Washington LaFayette Wait	1929
George McPherson Boyd	1914	Samuel Joseph Bethea	1929
Duncan Archibald Calhoun	1915	William Crook Owen	1929
A. W. Jackson	1915	Watson Boone Duncan	1930
Wm. Collier Winn	1915	Phillip Alcemus Murray	1930
George Clifton Hutchinson	1915	John Hamilton Moore	1930
William Carr Power	1916	George Pierce Watson	1930
Henry Bascom Brown	1916	Andrew Jackson Cauthen.	1931
Whitefield Brooks Wharton	1916	Cary Thos. Easterling, Jr.	1931
John B. Wilson	1917	Daniel Melvin McLeod	1931
Samuel D. Vaughan	1917	Samuel D. Bailey	1932
Archibald Tarrant Dunlap	1918	Walter Isaac Herbert	1932
Millon Murray McLendon	1918	Thomas Burnett Owen	1932
William Hamilton Ariail	1918	Henry Lee Singleton	1932
Drew H. Attaway	1979	Hugh Walker Whitaker	1932
James Conade Davis	1919	Oliver N. Rountree	1933
Benjamin Greig Vaughan.	1919	Edward Palmer Hutson	1933
John Thomas MacFarlane.	1920	George Thomas Harmon .	1934
Jesse LaVance Tyler	1920	Joseph Benjamin Prosser.	1934
Hezekiah Webb Bays	1921	William Eldridge Wiggins	1934
Thomas Lucas Belvin	1921	Thomas James White	1934 $1935$
William Wellington Daniel	1921	James Lloyd Mullinnix Theodore W. Law	1935
R. M. DuBose	1921	Alexander Stephen Lesley	1935
John Lemacks Stokes	1922	George Robert Whitaker.	1935 $1935$
D. H. Everett	1922	Charles M. Peeler	1935
Sidi Browne Harper	1922	Emory Olin Watson	1935
Henry Jennings Cauthen	1922	James Warren Ariail	1936
William Augustus Massebeau	1922	J. Walter Daniel	1936
Daniel D. Dantzler	1922	Ashilla Cassand	1096

Albert Myers Gardner	1937	Walter Vance Jerman	1940
Thomas Edward Morris	1937	John William Elkins	1940
James Kirkland Inabinet	1937	John Hagan Graves	1940
John Reddick Sojourner	1938	George Henry Waddell	1940
Bellinger Joseph Guess	1938	Hubert Floyd Jordan	1941
Paul Kistler Crosby	1938	Richard Herbert Jones	1941
Frederick Latine Glennan	1938	Henry William Shealy	1941
George Emory Edwards	1938	Thos. Washington Godbold	1941
William Henry Perry	1939	Lloyd Thomas Phillips	1941
George Washington Davis	1939	Levi LeRoy Bedenbaugh	1941
William Summerhill Myers	1939	William Edward Sanders .	1942
Peter Stokes	1939	William Clarke Kirkland .	1942
James Alexander Campbell	1939	Eben Taylor	1942
James Pierce Attaway	1939	Grover Cleveland Gardner.	1942

# IN MEMORIAM

MRS. J. T. McFARLANE

### HISTORICAL

### **CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD**

### Report of Treasurer

 Receipts:

 Balance July 1st, 1941
 \$ 285.58

 Dividend Nat. Loan & Ex. Bank
 3.39

 Membership dues
 1,500.00

 Total
 \$1,788.97

 Expenditures:
 \$1,788.97

For the period July 1st, 1941 to Sept. 2nd, 1942.

Total Expenditures \$1,788.97

\$ 0,000.00

Account closed September 2nd, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. GRIFFIN, Treasurer.

P. S .- Thirty dollars received since audit and disbursed.

### The Audit Committee

West Columbia, S. C., Sept. 17, 1942.

To Whom it may Concern:

We have this day made a careful audit of the books of J. D. Griffin, Treasurer of the Conference Brotherhood, and find them to have been neatly and accurately kept.

Signed:

G. H. VARN,
J. E. BROWN,
Audit Committee

### HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The eighty-seventh annual session of the South Carolina Historical Society convened in the Bishopville Methodist Church auditorium, Bishopville, S. C., on Saturday morning, October 31st, 1942, at eleven o'clock. Rev. L. D. Hamer, first vice-president, was in the chair. The minutes of the 1941 session were read and approved.

On nomination of R. Wright Spears for the executive committee, the Reverend M. L. Banks was elected speaker for 1943, and the Reverend W. D. Gleaton was elected alternate. The treasurer's report was read and approved. The Conference adopted a motion to increase the dues for 1942 to fifty cents per member.

Dr. C. C. Norton, of Wofford College, delivered the annual ad-

dress, "Beginnings of the Methodist Conference in South Carolina," on Thursday, October 29th at 12:00 noon.

The society was adjourned by the vice-president.

L. D. HAMER, 1st Vice-President, THOMAS M. GODBOLD, Secretary.

### Treasurer's Report

Receipts:  On hand in People's Bank and Trust Co., Andrews, S. C.  November 7, 1942  Dues received from 1941 Annual Conference	\$26.29 28.23
TOTAL	\$54.52
Expenditures: Travel for Speaker First payment on Printing Address	
Balance in People's Bank and Trust Co., Andrews, S. C. Balance due Southern Christian Advocate	\$48.00 \$ 6.52 16.00
Respectfully submitted, THOMAS M. GODBOLD, Trea	asurer.

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

### STANDING RULES

### Standing Rules for the South Carolina Annual Conference

### A. General Regulations:

- 1. The Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Host Pastor shall be a Committee to arrange the Annual Conference Program.
- 2. As far as applicable the parlimentary rules of the last General Conference shall govern this body.
- 3. Lay members of Boards and Committees (who are not members of the Conference) may have the privileges of the floor for speaking to their reports.
- 4. Reports from Boards, Commissions and Committees, together with all resolutions to the Conference, shall be presented in triplicate.
- 5. The Committee on Nominations shall be responsible for the selection of persons to write the memoirs of preachers who have died during the year. These shall be published in the printed Journal. A page shall be inscribed to the memory of preachers' wives, and widows, deceased.
- 6. A Contingent Fund of \$250, shall be maintained out of the funds collected for the secretarial and Journal expense: in order to finance (1) commission, (2) judicial proceedings, and (3) other proper needs unprovided for. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of this fund, and shall make disbursements on order of the Conference, or of the cabinet in the interim.
- 7. No trustee or member of the faculty or staff of any institution, or manager of any interest, shall at the same time be a member of the parent or supervising board or commission, unless otherwise required by the Discipline.

#### B. Ministerial Character and Records:

- 1. In accordance with the optional provisions of paragraph 465 in the Discipline, the name of each Preacher shall be called in open Conference session. At the completion of the call, by districts, the District Superintendent shall answer for the characters of all the Preachers in his District; provided, that the names of retired preachers, undergraduates, local elders, and those serving appointments other than pastoral charges, may be called at the discretion of the presiding Bishop.
- 2. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, and the Board of Ministerial Training shall prepare each year jointly for the Conference Secretary, a statement concerning the age, domestic status, education and ministerial experience of each preacher admitted on trial; and a similar statement concerning each preacher admitted into full connection; these statements to be included in the daily journal.

C. Nominations and Board Organization:

- 1. The District Superintendents shall be a Standing Committee on Nominations for membership on Boards, Commissions, and Standing Committees, and shall also make nominations for vacancies occuring in same, except as otherwise provided for in the Discipline or by Conference order.
- 2. When a minister is appointed as District Superintendent his membership on any Disciplinary Board, Commission, or Committee automatically ceases; provided, that this shall not apply to ex-officio membership on Disciplinary Boards, nor to membership on Boards of Trustees, Boards of Managers, or service on Commissions and Committees when nominations are made by groups other than the Conference Committee on Nominations. All vacancies which may occur shall be filled from nominations made by the Conference Committee on Nominations before the final adjournment of the Annual Conference.

3. Each quadrennial Board shall be convened for organization (at which a majority of members must be present) by a District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop. The election of officers shall be by ballot.

4. Quadrennial Boards, Commissions and Committees shall assume their functions upon the adjournment of the Annual Conference except as otherwise required by the Discipline or by Conference action.

### D. Board of Missions and Church Extension:

1. The Board of Missions and Church Extension shall be composed of one Layman from each district, an equal number of ministers, and such other additional members as are required by the Discipline.

### E. Board of Education:

- 1. The Board of Education shall be composed of one layman from each district, and an equal number of ministers, such other additional members as provided for in the Discipline, and ex-officio, any member of the General Board of Education, living within the bounds of the Conference, unless precluded elsewhere in the Standing Rules. Additional nominations proposed by the Board shall be made only after consultation with the Cabinet.
- 2. Every two years (even numbered years) the Board shall nominate suitable persons to be elected by the Conference as Trustees of our educational institutions, including four managers of the Southern Christian Advocate. All of which institutions shall make their reports through this Board.

3. The Board of Education and the Board of Ministerial Training shall cooperate in appointing the Board of Managers for the Pastors'

4. Offerings for Church School Rally Day, Methodist Student Day, and Race Relations Sunday shall be sent to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education.

### F. Board of Conference Claimants:

- 1. The Board of Conference Claimants shall be composed of six laymen and an equal number of ministers.
  - 2. Appropriations to our claimants shall be sent direct to them.

### G. Board of Hospitals and Homes:

- 1. There shall be a Board of Hospitals and Homes as provided for in the Discipline.
- 2. The Board of Hospitals and Homes shall receive the annual report of Epworth Orphanage and transmit same to the Annual Conference; and every two years (even numbered years) shall nominate to the Annual Conference suitable persons to be elected Managers of Epworth Orphanage.
- 3. The Board shall have authority to use Golden Cross or other available funds for the hospitalization of retired ministers, their wives, widows, and dependent children, widows and dependent children of ministers who have died in service; provided, that not more than \$50 shall be appropriated to any particular case during an Annual Conference year.

### H. Board of Temperance:

1. The Board of Temperance shall be composed of one layman from each district and an equal number of ministers.

### I. World Peace Commission:

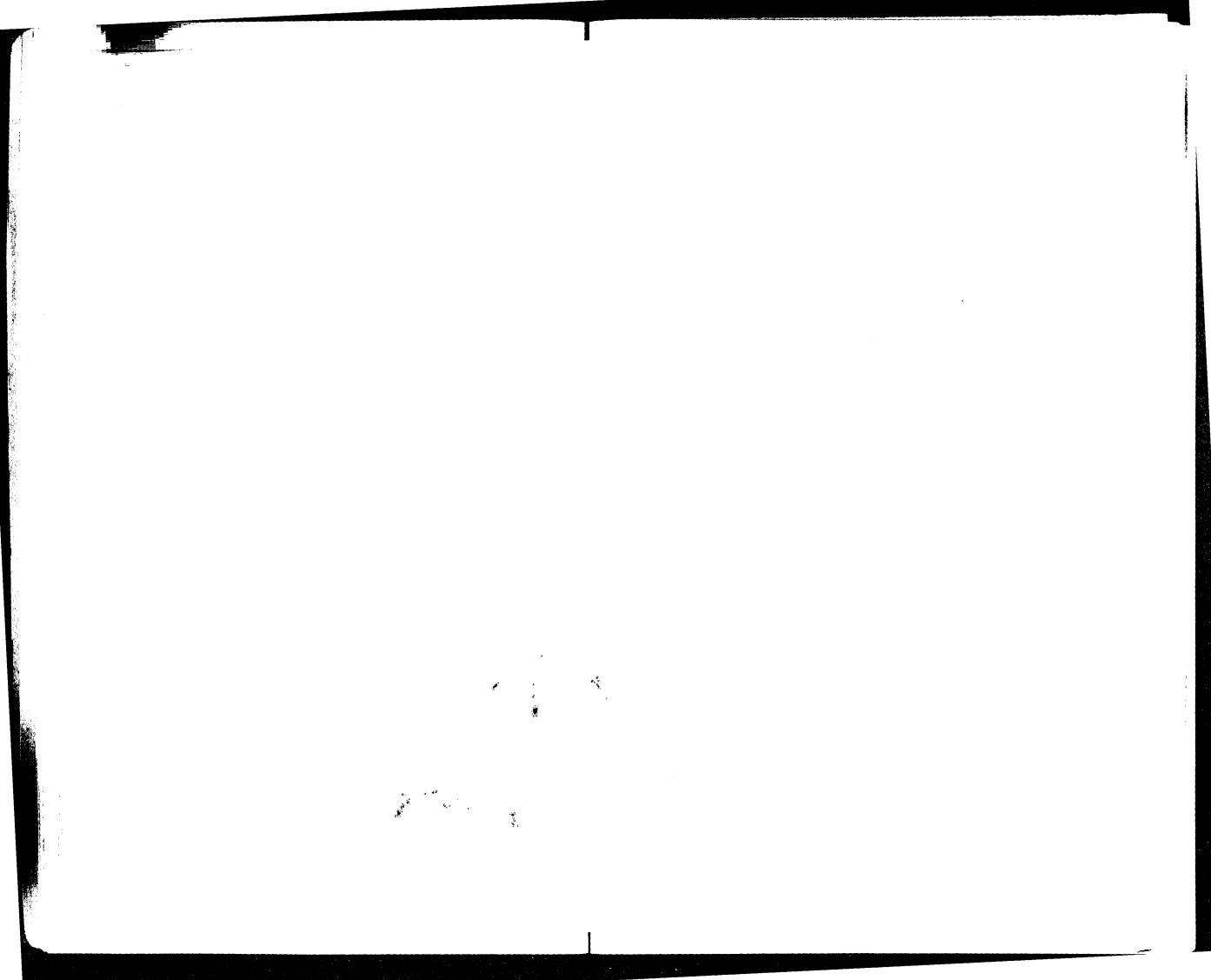
1. This Commission shall be composed of four ministers and three laymen, and shall make an annual report to the Annual Conference.

### J. Committee on Special Days:

- 1. There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Special Days composed of one representative from each Disciplinary Board, to which shall be referred all requests for the observance of special days, with or without offerings, other than provided for in the Discipline.
- 2. This Committee shall prepare and present to the Annual Conference a calendar of Special Days for its approval for the Conference year, including those required by the Discipline.

#### K. Journal and Yearbook:

- 1. There shall be a quadrennial Committee composed of four ministers and three laymen, together with the Secretary and Statistician ex-officio, which shall publish the Journal annually. This Committee shall also estimate yearly the amount needed to (1) publish the Journal and Yearbook, (2) finance the work of the Secretary and Statistician, (3) maintain the Contingent Fund, as provided for in A-6, and report its estimate to the Commission on World Service.
- 2. The Conference Journal shall be printed according to the recommendation of paragraph 1633 of the Discipline, with the Standing Rules and Statistics added.
- 3. The printed Journal shall be the official record of the Annual Conference.



journal and report to the Conference.

- 1. The amount allotted by the Annual Conference to the Districts for Conference and Connectional purposes shall be apportioned to the charges by the District Stewards.
- M. Benevolence Funds:

122

- 1. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of all funds collected on the budget for Annual Conference Benevolences, and he may in the interim, upon request, pay to any Conference Boards such funds as he may have on hand to meet their needs; provided, that the pro rata required shall be duly observed in the final settlement.
- 2. Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference receiving appropriations shall make an annual report to the Conference giving an itemized statement of all receipts, disbursements and funds on hand.
- 3. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall include in the askings for Conference Work, annually, an amount for insurance sufficient to pay to the designated beneficiary the sum of \$750.00 upon the death of a clerical member of the Conference. These funds shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer and the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The Commission shall make an annual report to the Conference of all disbursements of this fund.

### N. Districts:

1. There shall be 6 Districts in the South Carolina Annual Conference.

### O. District Conferences:

- 1. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
- 2. Each pastoral charge shall be entitled to one lay delegate, elected annually by the quarterly conference, in addition to the membership provided for in the Discipline.

### P. Support of District Superintendents:

- 1. In accordance with optional provisions of paragraphs 840 and 841 in the Discipline, the support of the District Superintendents shall be estimated and distributed by the District Stewards as set forth in paragraph 841.
- Q. Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference:
- 1. The Lay Delegate and the Reserve Lay Delegate to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually in each pastoral charge.

### R. Election Managers:

1. At any session of the Annual Conference where there are to be elections of Officers or Delegates by ballot, there shall be elected a Board of Managers composed of one minister and one layman from

each District, which shall conduct elections as the Annual Conference

- shall direct.

  S. Election of Delegates:—General and Jurisdictional Conferences:
- 1. Delegates to the General and the Jurisdictional Conferences shall be elected according to the recommendations of the General Conference in paragraph 351, Section 3, in the Discipline.

### T. Standing Rules Committee:

- 1. There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Standing Rules composed of five persons.
- 2. This Committee shall make an annual report immediately following the organization of the Conference.
- U. Amendments to Standing Rules:
- 1. Proposed amendments to the Standing Rules may be submitted by any member of the Conference and shall be referred to the Committee on Standing Rules for consideration and report to the Conference.

-----Π

## PASTORAL RECORD

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—CHARLESTON DISTRICT

		м	EME	BERS	нір		<del></del>	1			e		СН	URCH	PΕ	OPE	RTY			INS	UR	ANCE	<del> </del>
CHARGE	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized		Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	£	ribers 1	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, En- dowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	rches I Destroy	or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Beaufort Bluffton Charleston: Asbury Bethel Spring St. Trinity Cherokee Place North Charleston Cottageville Dorchester-Lebanon Ehrhardt Estill Hampton Harleyville Hendersonville Lodge Meggetts Ridgeland Ridgeville Ruffin St. George Summerville	$egin{array}{c} 1 \\ 6 \\ 12 \\ 7 \\ 16 \\ 13 \\ 4 \\ 11 \\ 23 \end{array}$	3 3 9 26 17  7 9 4 14 14 7 1 1 8	402 270 419 516 293 286 408 875 273 406 380	27/19/2576 27/19/2576 27/2576	11 11 66 12 14 18 8 3 10 20 6 10 18 15 15 9	12 2 5 7 10 13 19 4 11 12	291 332 896 281 408 391 308 540 690 704 463 512	1	2 2 2 1	S 100 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 1 1 1 6 6	31   7   12   33   38   31   29   31   20   22   28   30   20   20   20   20   20   20   20	3 4 2 4 2 4 2 1 3 1	54000 9500 70000 75000 62000 4500 10000 12750 14000 12000 22000 10000 10000 10000 10000 15000 7000 40000 6200	5672 25	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5000 2500 10000 8000 7000 3650 3000 2000 2000 2500 2500 2500 4000 3000 4000 3000 4000 5000 5000 5	694	1250 1000	9500 2500 10500 60000 17000 4000 3500 3500 1500 3500 3000 1500 3000 30				
Yemassee Totals	1-21	i——		·	637	514	13811	1	11	47	647	68	602250	5697	26	109850	994	28950	365300	1	•••		}

124

			s	TATIS	STICA	L TA	BLE I	NO. 2	—СН	ARLE	STON D	ISTRICT							_	
							CH	URC	H S	сно	OL ST	TIST	cs						Won	
	Sun	day So	hools:	Enrol	lment	and At	tendar	ice				Attendance as: Additi			4	ar	rd?	En- chools		
			e of ent	Teachers	nce	to 3	nt	t—Add	s Enrolled tools	s Enrolled chools	sions of ment, E	Children's pworth Lea Adult Me	Depart- igue and	10, 11, Already	ent of Church 9 and 15)	hool Pupils h During Year of Faith	School Use Materials Not General Board?	orkers En-	ties	
CHARGE	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Tea	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth t	Home Department	Total Enrollment- 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Scho	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults	No. Enrolled in 12, 13, 14, Not Counted in 9	Total Enrollmen School (Add 9 a	No. Church Scho Joined Church J on Profession of	Does Church Sch Any Lesson Mat Approved by Ge	No. Methodist Workers rolled in Leadership Sand Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Beaufort	113 37	61 43	93 27	25 19	135 71	3		292 129	18	• • • •		22			292 129			::::	1 3	61 36
Asbury Bethel Spring St. Trinity Cherokee Place North Charleston Cottageville Dorchester-Lebanon Ehrhardt Estill Hampton Harleyville Hendersonville Lodge Meggetts Ridgeland Ridgeville Ruffin St. George Summerville Summerville Summerville Summerville Summerville Summerville Summerville Symmerville	777 300 411 777 154 466 590 300 300 591 522 670 744 777 21	150 132 88 180 86 64 32 24 24 147 27 65 29 60 71 106 62 23	145 755 101 54 65 64 93 157 80 82 53 106 105 71 36		450 325 175 300 195 1190 170 112 99 155 270 105 125 87 158 158 175 300 140 98 56	33 82 69 39 20 10  13  6 32 44 18	24 25 22 12 9  7 3  4 31 12	589 323 261 216 150 1748 270 490 171 234 134 238 2285 442 238 224 242 243	75 74 444 23 92 113 55 28 50 60 60 65 82		25 45 45 4 4 9 9	15 30 15 10 38 42 30  28 12 18  25 20 45 6	25 49 14 32		545 925 661 358 589 323 261 150 1490 171 234 440 256 285 442 242 242 242 94	15 8  17 32 2  9 8 8 10 5 4 222		34 600 15 13 12 25  7 2 2  9  9 	111110332434344222211211	122 250 93 97 62 66 83 61 49 82 50 61 63 60 40 114 96 40 123 26
Totals	2276	1902	2543	758	4357	367	166	7775	963		103	393	128		7910	251		256	51	1897

,

				Ś	TATIS	TICA	L TA	BLE I	NO. 3	—CHA	ARLE	STON	DIST	RICT									
CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage		Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Beaufort: Carteret St.  Lobeco Port Royal Totals	1500 100 100 100 1700	1500 100 100 1700	150 10 10 170	150 10 10 170	2	34 2 2 38	60 4 4 68	60 4 4 68	800	208 18 18 244	394 25 25 444		447  447	91  91	423 423	84	• • • •	61  61		235  235	230		368 <b>6</b>
Bluffton: Bluffton Hardeeville St. Luke Totals	300 345 230 875	252 356 230 838	30 34 23 87	26 34 23 83	6 8 5 19	5 8 5 18	12 14 9 35	10 14 9 33	475	51 50 41 142	51 53 42 <b>14</b> 6		72 54 10 136	20 15 5 40	44 48 23 115	1323  1323		10 6 4 20		53 52 48 153	31 29 35 95		1878 664 429 2971
Charleston: Asbury:	2800	2800	280	280	63	63	112	112	1600	1200	1200		718	325	649	95		185		4710	490		11246
Bethel	3600	<b>360</b> 0	360	360	81	81	144	144	1800	1825	1825	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1598	297	3185	5710		294	• • • •	3993	669	••••	22897
Spring St	3000	<b>30</b> 00	300	300	67	67	120	120	<b>1</b> 630	900	945		259	<b>1</b> 66	2264	1214	848	113	• • • • •	1276	443	••••	10407
Trinity	2700	2700	270	270	60	60	108	108	<b>1</b> 350	1318	1350		1410	123	1493	92	• • • • • • •	483	• • • •	3753	725		12567
Cherokee Place	1800	1800	180	180	40	40	72	72	975	425	425		474	• • • •	791	1588		23	••••	710	283		6286
North Charleston: Midland Park N. Charleston Totals	305 700 <b>1</b> 005	350 1050 1400	30 70 100	30 84 114	7 15 22	7 15 22	12 28 40	12 28 40	550	50 105 155	50 105 155		250 363 613	105 95 200	237 190 427	11 1375 1386		16 20 <b>3</b> 6		50 200 250	127 78 205	••••	1300 3853 5153
Cottageville: Cottageville Providence Rehobeth Totals	1020 130 250 1400	1100 135 267 1502	13 25	102 13 25 140	23 3 6 <b>32</b>	23 3 6 32	40 5 10 55	40 5 10 55	725	125 35 45 205	185 72 82 <b>334</b>		126 15 100 <b>241</b>	21 14 	466 84 187 <b>73</b> 7	125 15 10 <b>150</b> [		33 		65 25 55 <b>14</b> 5	291 61 93 445		2335 392 745 <b>3472</b>
							·				Tank de la constant d	SKANGESTOWN STAG								•		That all hope to resign the sec	Dallanda Standing Makes de Santo
Dorchester-Lebanon: Lebanon Pregnall Salem Spring Hill Zion Totals	$egin{array}{ccccc} & 15 \\ & 32 \\ & 17 \\ & 32 \\ \end{array}$	50 13 25 32 75 17 25 33	50  1 25 75  1 59  3	15 1	33 15 32 17 33 30 2	7 4 7 4 7 29 2	$egin{array}{cccc} 4 & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & $	$\begin{bmatrix} 6 & 1 \\ .3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$	3 3 3  7 3  3  3 	$\begin{array}{c c} & 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{cccc} 5 & 2 \ 9 & 1 \ 1 & 2 \ \end{array}$	32 9 25 19			12	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	00			29	5 3 0 0 2	9 9	. 233 468 . 249 . 849

Dorchester-Lebanon: Lebanon Pregnall Salem Spring Hill Zion Totals	325 150 325 175 325 1300	345 150 325 175 359 1354	33 15 32 17 33 130	33 15 32 17 33 130	7 4 7 4 7 29	7 4 7 4 7 29	13 6 13 7 13 52	13 13 13 7 13 52	725	32 19 25 19 21 116	32 19 25 19 21 116	 		53 52 123 228	100 200 300	 ••••		80 25 43 20 50 218	67 9 4  28 98	 621 233 468 249 849 2520
Ehrhardt: Pleasant Hill St. James Wesley Chapel Zion Totals	300 300 300 300 1200	300 300 300 300 1200	30 30 30 30 120	30 30 30 30 120	7 7 7 7 28	7 7 7 7 28	12 12 12 12 12 48	12 12 12 12 12 48	700	45 51 132 45 273	45 51 132 45 273	 15 22 25 16 78		32 46 70 27 161		 		6 7 10 6 28	20 23 30 16 89	 438 494 616 459 2007
Estill: Estill Furman St. John Totals	850 375 600 1825	\$50; 380; 600; 1830	85 37 60 182	85 37 60 <b>1</b> 82	19 9 13 41	19 9 13 41	34 15 24 73	34 15 24 73	975	188 115 169 472	188 115 169 472	 251 85 104 440	:::::	121 68 59 248	196 196	 4 2 3 9		156 178 36 370	157 75 50 282	 1812 1143 1101 4056
Hampton: Brunson Gifford Hampton Varnville Totals	438 135 557 500 1630		44 13 56 50 163	44 13 56 50 163	10 3 12 11 36	10 3 12 11 36	18 5 22 20 65	18 5 22 20 65	875	60 14 70 63 207	60 14 70 63 207	 76 52 81 112 301	20 5  15 40	29 16 89 61 175	10 75 15	 		427	26 7 16 35 84	 3136
Harleyville: Bethel Duncan Harleyville Indian Fields Totals	194 350 556 400 <b>1</b> 500	226 358 660 420 <b>1</b> 665	19 35 56 40 150	19 35 56 40 150	5 8 12 9 34	5 8 12 9 34	8 14 22 16 60	8 14 22 16 60	800	62 96 164 63 385	76 106 202 72 456	 79 69 148	14 18 52 84	36 56 109 114 315	65 250 14 800 1129	14 15 31 		75 46 86 47 254	29 32 132 20 213	 557 1006 1401 1546 4501
Hendersonville: Ebenezer Peniel Salem Totals	370 82 435 887	370 821 435 887	37 8 43 88	37 8 43 88	8 1 10 19	8 1 10 19	15 3 17 35	15 3 17 35	500	72 7 76 155	72 7 76 155	 20 53 73	25 25 50	71 1 98 170	50 1500 173 1723	 5 3 24 32	::::	75 4 110 189	35 8 86 129	 793 1620 1161 3574
Lodge: Ashton Cross Swamp Lodge Williams Totals	180 362 374 284 1200	180 362 374 284 1200	18 36 38 28 120	18 36 38 28 120	4 8 9 6 27	4 8 9 6 27	7 15 15 11 48	7 15 15 11 48	700	6 36 54 54 150	6 36 54 54 150	 94 17 111	6 9 10 25	23 61 31 35 150	::::	 	::::	17 47 39 43 146	9 20 32 50 111	2338

### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—CHARLESTON DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage		Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Meggetts:    Adam's Run    Ravenel    St. Andrews    St. Francis    Totals	352 254 150 779 1535	258 159 829	35 25 15 <b>7</b> 8 <b>1</b> 53	35 25 15 78 15 <b>3</b>	$\frac{3}{17}$	17	$14 \\ 10 \\ 6 \\ 31 \\ 61$	14 10 6 31 61	791	15; 24 21 42 102	15 24 21 42 102		37 35 210 282	20 20	156 72 228	1200 10 125 1800 3135	108	10 15 20 45		8 25 75 20 128	13 1 20 61 95		1753 391 475 3016 5635
Ridgeland: Ridgeland Tillman Totals	1550 250 1800	359	155 25 180	155 25 180	35 5 40	35 5 40	62 10 72	62 10 72	975	466 60 526	466 60 526		231 76 307	25	 519			···· 44		25	229 60 289	••••	4145
Ridgeville: Cypress Mt. Tabor New Hope Trinity Totals	365 725 375 335 1800	390 352	36 72 38 34 180	36 72 38 34 180	8 16 8 8 40	16 8 8	15 30 15 12 72	15 30 15 12 72	850	$\begin{array}{c} 45 \\ 100 \\ 85 \\ 25 \\ 255 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 47 \\ 110 \\ 87 \\ 22 \\ 266 \\ \end{array}$		102 93 195		99 211 163 44 517			 10 10		15 95 68 56 234	60 87 98 18 267		646 1567 877 637 3737
Ruffin: Adnah Bethel Ruffin Tabor Totals	140 630 530 250 1550	630 530 250	14 63 53 25 155	14 63 53 25 <b>1</b> 55	13 12	4 13 12 6 35	5 25 22 10 62	5 25 22 10 62	785	28 60 58 39 185	28 60 58 39 185		63 53 ii6		72 96 35 203	3000		 15		230	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 35 \\ 60 \\ 10 \\ 117 \end{array}$		5676
St. George Summerville	2500   1800	[	1	250 180		í - ī	100 72	100 72		500 <b>464</b> (	500 464		665 859	110 109	1	( 2870(	400	142  50	••••	930 1189	378  25 <b>7</b>		6597 9049

Summerville Ct.:  Boone Hıll  Branch  Stallsville  Totals  Walterboro	440 370 1200	440 370 1200	39 44 37 120	39 44 37 120	- 1	9 9 9 27	16 17 15 48	17 15 48	600	36 25 74 135	42 25 74 141		169 21 190	11 13 25 49	171 369	1400 200 291 1891		::::	••••	12 5 8 25	31 15 53 99	::::	2088 1039 1104 4221
waiterboro	2500	2500	250	250	56	56)	100	100	1250	1050	1050	••••[	392	85	960	562(	••••(	74		525	565		7122
Yemassee: Early Branch Ebenczer Mt. Carmel Totals	425 175 725	1025	12 42 18 72	12 42 18 72	3 9 4 16	3 9 4 16	5 17 7 29	5 17 7 29	 275	38 102 24 164	38 102 24 164		107	36 36			iis iis	3 21  24		21 106 12 139	22 83 11 116		 1997
Totals	<b>43</b> 832	45349	4380	4390	980	979	1751	1749	23056	11553	12051	••••	10160	1910	15754	26548	1955	1753		20211	6774	{	148996
						<u>-</u>											!	!		l ,, I	!	!	

129

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—FLORENCE DISTRICT

		N.	IEM.	BER	SHII	<b>,</b>		Ī		_	ਬ		СН	URCH	I P	ROPE	RTY			ΙN	SUE	RANC	E
CHARGE	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	å	bers to	Subs. ribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Char.h Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, En- dowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Bennettsville Bennettsville Ct. Beulah Cheraw Chesterfield Darlington Darlington Ct. E. Chesterfield Florence Hartsville Hartsville Ct. Jefferson Lamar Liberty Marlboro McBee McCall Pageland Ruby Tatum & Hebron Timmonsville	10 11  8 11 6 5 5 7 7 23 23 1  1 	44 44 20 55 177 29 82 422 33 29 9 14 31 55 4	585 548 2383 647 637 432 834 410 574 518 379 700 429 264	100 299 111 244 99 499 199 733 4 3 133 133 159 77 7	2 4 1 16 9 5	15 14 8 4 103 30 8 7 10 6 5	602 561 2426 672 711 431 831 418 589 575 384 708 422 262 415		1 1 1 1 1	i[	64 48 17 62 1 33 15 196 54 28 31 15 39 4 11 34 12 28	1355 1114 444 355 1154 23	75000 20000 14000 30000 50000 50000 24000 15000 15300 23500 12000 12000 40000 40000 12000 6800 19500 37500	2750(		\$000 10000 3000 6000 5000 2500 2500 5000 10000 \$500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2000 10000 10000 10000	3950 250 425	3500 1000 2600 5000 5000	2000 25000 25000 21500 1000 35000 5000 5000 5000 2000 15500 4500 44000 14000				
Totals	100	210	13680	370	307	315	13824	• • • • •	5	133	706	63	656600	2750	21	<b>1</b> 06000	4625	13600	229200	٠٠	{ ··!		

130

### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FLORENCE DISTRICT

							СН	URC	н ѕ	сно	OL ST	ATIST	ıcs							ian's
	Su	nday S	chools	: Enro	llment	and A	Attenda	ince			Meetings	Attendane s as: Addit	ional Ses-	1	=	II.	rd?	En- hools		<u> </u>
			of III	Teachers	ice	m 3		-Add	Enrolled ools	Pupils Enrolled Day Schools	sions of ment, E Young	Children's Epworth Le g Adult Me	Departague and etings	10, 11. Already	of Church nd 15)	of Pupils buring Ye Faith	and Use crials Not noral Board	orkers En ship Scho	otics	
OHARGE	Children 4:11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exchisive Home begardnen	Officers and Teac	Average Attendance	Nursery, Wirth to	Home bepartment	Total Eurollment	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Scho	Methodist Pupils in Wesk Day Sel	Children	Youth	Adults	No, Enrolled in P Pg, 13, H, Not A Counted in 9	Total Enrollment School (Add 9 at	No. Church S. Im Joined Church I on Profession of	Does Church Sch. Any Lesson Mat. Approved by Got	No. Methodist We rolled in Leaders and Classes	Number of Sactor	Metubers
	2	3	4.	5	6	7	8	9_	10	11	12	13	11	15	: 16	17	13	19	20	21
Bennettsville Bennettsville Ct. Beulah Cheraw Chesterfield Farlington Darlington Ct. E. Chesterfield Florence Hartsville Hartsville Ut. Jefferson Lamar Liberty Marlboro McBee McCall Pageland Ruby Tatum & Hebron Timmonsville	170 30 103 84 135 77 110 243 108 101 98  111 222 68 39 47 38	56 125 110 206 148 131 80 93 88  93 50 50 64	140 132 79 126 201 195 150 108 171 108 144 109  167 70 107 54 94	56 28 23] 47 287 287 285 111 55 56 41 26 21 25 21 26	155 150 153 332 205 225 500 315 151 230 160 210 100 183 92 131 178	55 18 29 57 45 23 23 100 25 58  14 15 14 	24 26 14 6 30 40 27  8 38  67 15 24 	273 370 614 336 417 344 1222 484 591 287 387 359 257 487 188 510 174 249 243	48 82 	30 25 10 30	10 24 16	12 25 20 50 45 33 25 25 25 48 22 37		97 25 10	274 387 359 257 487 188 644 174 249 243	4 9 27 24 7 29 14 566 2 3 13 16 6 7 4	No	27 114  9  2 12	1331221212233	156 82 116 72 48 289 130 56 16 16 16 49 24 20 24 40 24 40 24 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40
Totals	1847	1963	2806	815	3470	462	540	8350	625	153	50	356	106	264	8789	247		170	33	1412

### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FLORENCE DISTRICT

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage		Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Bennettsville	2880	<b>2</b> 880	345	346	65	65	115	115	1591	1320	1320	••••	1610	170	1139	2287		238	5	1227	1101		12503
Bennettsville Ct.: Antioch Boykin Pine Grove Totals	236 682 682 1600	236 682 682 1600	28 82 82 192	36 72 72 180	6 15 15 36	6 12 12 30	10 27 27 64	11 23 23 57	115 330 330 775	50 150 150 350	150	••••	62 79 	35 40 75	45 85 85 215			55 55			23 73 125 221	• • • •	2874
Beulah: Berca Beulah Ebenezer Shiloh Smyrna Totals	106 211 127 106 63 613	106 211 148 131 63 659	13 25 15 13 8 74	13 25 15 13 8 74	2 6 3 2 1 14	1	4 8 5 4 3 24	4 8 5 5 3 25	65 120 75 65 40 375	17 34 20 17 12 100	18				17 53 14 101 8 193			4 4		17 1 57 6 6 81	8 29 17 19 9 80	••••	185 373 230 349 110 1247
Cheraw	2600	<b>2</b> 600	312	312	58	<b>5</b> 8	<b>1</b> 04	104	1320	1000	1100		465	137	<b>3</b> 83	135		86	• • • • • •		570	• • • • •	7278
Chesterfield: St. Paul Shiloh Zoar Totals  Darlington	1050 525 525 2100 2400	1050 525 525 2100 2400	252	126 63 63 252	23 12 12 47	1	42 21 21 84 96	42 21 21 84 96	580 290 290 1160 1320	375 187 188 750 800			435 81 263 779 674	21 42 63 107	251 219 229 699 800	280 280 308	:	91 20 19 130 190		301 37 28 366 1108	198 100 187 485		5980 7103

Darlington Ct.: Bethel	160 700 300 400 1560	160 700 300 400 1560	19 60 36 48 163	19 60 36 48 163	2 10 6 8 27	2 10 6 8 26	4 20 12 16 54	4 20 12 16 54	755	60 50 40 50 200	60 50 40 50 200	 68 60 128	50 12 16 78	346 44 95 485		150 150				2 173 25 55 256		 3020
E. Chesterfield: Bethesda Friendship Mt. Olivet Penial Pleasant Grove Totals	165 253 374 165 253 1200	165 283 374 165 253 1310	20 28 43 21 28 140	20 28 43 21 28 140	4 6 9 6 5 30	4 6 8 3 6 27	6 10 15 7 10 48	7 10 15 6 10 48	95 200 210 150 95 610	18 36 42 18 36 150	18 36 42 18 36 150		10 15 10 35	80 64 153 90 74 461	35 167 55 285 690 1232	ii7  117	····		18  20  12  18  18  86	14 13 70 14 69 180		371 732 762 630 1184 3679
Florence	<b>36</b> 00	<b>3</b> 600	432	432	81	81	144	144	2000	2000	2000	 1628		1812	1329	3800	236		8688	1128	••••	25678
Hartsville	3000	3000	360	360	67	67	120	120	1657	1400	1510	 678	110	1123	••••	• • • •	670)	•••••	1211	402	••••	11554
Hartsville Ct: Bethlehem New Market Philadelphia Prospect Twitty Chapel Totals	800 200 200 200 600 1800	800 200 200 200 600 1800	96 24  24 72 216	96 24  24 72 216	18 5 5 12 40	18 5  13 40	32 8  S 24 72	32 8  8 24 72	450 125 125 350 1050	175 50 50 70 345	175 50  50 70 345	 174  35 209	44 16 13 23 96	135 59  26 165 395	40 10 20 300 370		40  3   2  30  75		315 50 15 195 575	75    8    8    26    117		1943 433 370 1563 4309
Jefferson: Angelus Fork Creek Jefferson Providence Totals	210 306 585 80 1200	220 350 635 95 1300	25 39 70 10 144	26 42 76 12 156	5 7 13 1 26	5 8 14 2 29	8 13 24 3 48	9 14 25 4 52	117 181 327 45 670	55 55 100 15 225	55 55 100 15 225	 104	15 15	20 150 71 7 246			 45  45		20 60 31 111	 91		2383
Lamar: Elim Lamar Newman Swamp St. Paul Totals	280 820 350 150 <b>1</b> 600	280 1020 150 150 1600	35 97 42 18 192	35 98 41 18 192	6 18 8 4 36	6 19 8 3 36	11 33 14 6 64	11 33 14 6 64	160 500 160 80 880	80 250 80 40 450	80 250 80 40 450	 204	60	44 195 30 28 307	794 794	625	7 93  8 108		29 712 27 25 793	34 187 27 2 250		568 4249 277 280 5374

### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-FLORENCE DISTRICT (Con.)

Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtodness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Огрћанаде		Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
186 384 510 1080	186 384 554 1124	22 46 61  129	22 46 61 129	4 9 11 24	4 9 11  24	8 15 20 43	8 15 20  43	80 195 260 535	35 85 110 230	35 85 115 230		42 48 29 119	5 5 24  34	37 11 87 135	300 99 66 465		15 14 41 70		43 74 55 172	20 32 74 126		712 817 1113 2642
120 300 250 140 190 1000			13 34 32 19 23 120	2 7 6 3 4 22	2 6 5 3 4 20	5 12 10 5 8 40	9	70 165 130 80 100 550	18 45 37 20 30 150	28 35 5 20 118				7 37 38 77 180 339	7 35 10 15 30 97			••••		5) 2) 3) 7) 3) 20)		1754
187 107 693 614 110 1650	106 693	22 13 84 73 6 192	22 13 84 73 13 205	4 2 16 14 1 37	4 2 16 14 36	8 4 28 24 2 66	8 4 28 24 64	95 51 345 295 25 811	25 15 110 100 25 260	35 20) 123 115 25 318)		126 80 170		38 16 228 85 12 518	30 75 200 30 40 375				15/ 10/ 20/ 16/ 10/ 71/	25 10 70 47 6 158		428 263 1640 1122 216 3737
2000 120 195 690 375 120 1500	195 690 375 120	82 45 15	216 14 24 82 45 15 180	3	9	5	4 8 28 15	985 70 115 380 165 70 795	400( 20) 33) 115) 63( 20) 250(	400 50 130 50 10 250	••••	125 125 125	60	253 80	342 10 10 340 12 50 424		20 20 20 10 50		357 16 48 23 50 137	286 11 55 57 32 9 164		4528 388 875 3159 1334 547 6303
	1080 1080 1080 1080 1080 1080 1080 1080	B6   186	Head of the control	Harting   Hart	Hole   Hole	Hard   Hard	Heat   Heat	Hard   Hard	Department   Dep	Description   Description	The late of the	The content of the	Second   S	Description   Description	Depth   Color   Colo	Description   Computation   Computation	186   186   22   22   4   4   8   8   80   35   85   85   80   110   115   115   120   120   124   124   124   125   125   25   100   110   115   125   125   125   136   13	Description   Description	Particular   Par	The state of the	The color of the	The state   The

Ruby: Bethel Ebenezer Mt. Croghan Ruby Totals	100 125 350 375 950	98 125 291 329 843	12 15 42 45 114	8 15 30 31 84	2 3 8 8 21	2 3 4 5 14	4 5 14 15 38	3 5 9 10 27	55 62 200 210 527	15 15 30 40 100	7 8 16 6 38		35 30 65		16 30 50 40 136	25 37 16 50 128			••••	10 10	3 23 53 53	::::	162 242 484 509 1387
Tatum & Hebron: Hebron Tatum Totals	850 950 <b>1</b> 800	\$50 950 <b>1</b> 800	96 108 204	96 108 204	19 21 40	19 20 41	34 38 72	3872	470 470 940	225 225 450	225 235 450		110 98 208	40 30 70	303 187 490	40 62 102		36 36 72		75	193 104 297		1788 1891 3589
Timmonsville: Pisgah Salem Timmonsville Totals	720 300 840 1860	720 300 840 1860	\$7 36 100 223	\$6 36 108 230	16 7 19 42	16 7 19 42	29 12 33 74	29 12 34 75	450 190 520 1160	140 50 160 350	140 57 160 357		305 132 268 699	57 17 37 111	151 96 83 330	265 85 375 725		35 20 84 139		183	133 43 151 327		1996 848 2265 8790
Totals	37793	38146	4512	4479	845	830	1510	1496	20486	11280	11412	••••	8589	1410	10847	9469	4932	2238		515133	6410	••••{	125712

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—KINGSTREE DISTRICT

Black River 1 1 15 569 12 6 3 584 22 1 1 30150 1 3500 10750 2000 2500 2600 34000 4500 2000 1 1 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 25				MEM	BER	SHI	P			1	1	ا <u>ور</u>		CI	HURC	н	ROPI	ERTV		<u> </u>				
Andrews 1 3 286 7 16 12 297				1			L	1	[	, m	l e	ij			1	1					1 N	SU	RANO	E
Andrews	CHARGE		Others	Members ted Last Y	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Full	Licensed This Year	Local	Subscribers to Christi Advocate	Subscribers to Confer Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	ling	Indebtedness on Church	of	of	Indebtedness on Parsonage	ter Ch conds, Etc.		Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	of	
35000 375000 3900 21 86900 2725 132450	Black River Cades Cades Georgetown Greeleyville & Lanes Hemingway Jamestown Johnsonville Kingstree Lake City McClellanville Mt. Pleasant New Zion Pamplico Pinopolis St. Stephens Sampit Scranton Frio Furbeville-Olanta Jnion	1 200 12 6 4 9 1 1 3 2 20 7 5	11 6 5 5 39 3 11 5 17 919 105	569 641 646 284 922 278 769 498 673 895 480 544 514 514 515 529 587 599 552	12 6 32 8 5 15 7 19 37 12 12 13 14 23 10 13	6 1 44 1 15 3 14 34 36 10 2 9  2 1 1 7  5	15 24 17 5 4 5 22 17 5 4 6 15 10 6 15 7 4	682 698 276 937 793 517 711 270 73 430 538 539 314 555 410 605 568	······································	1 	211115111 :1 :425 ::21	24 21 51 22 55 16 48 32 30 4 14 35 10 57 21 17 28	641235412314475	10700 12000 65000 8000 6500 7250 16000 40000 44000 7500 10000 7500 9000 8500 6400 6500	1500 1500 150	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	2500 3500 20500 2500 3000 2600 6000 8000 2500 4000 4000 1500 2500 2500 2000 2000		2600	2500 34000 4500 2500 2500 25000 2000 2000 2700 2700				

			S	PATIS	TICA	L TAI						TRICT								
İ									н ѕ	зно		TIST					··-	<del></del>		nan's 'ork
	Sur	day So	hools:	Enrol	lment	and A	tenda:	nce			Meetings	Attendance as: Additi	onal Ses-		դ	ar	rd ?	ols.		<u> </u>
			af af	hers	ادھ	10	_	-Add	Pupils Enrolled on Schools	Enrolled roots	ment, E	Children's pworth Lea Adult Me	igue and	10, 11, Already	at of Church and 15)	d Pupils uring Year Faith	neel Use cerials Not meral Board	list Workers En- ceadership Schools es	Sal	
CHARGE	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to	Home Department	Total Enrollment- 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Scho	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults	No. Enrolled in It 12, 13, 14, Not A Counted in 9	Total Enrollment School (Add 9 an	No. Church School Joined Church Dur on Profession of Fi	Dees Church School Any Lesson Materia Approved by Genera	No. Methodist Worlded in Leaders and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Andrews Black River Cades Georgetown Greeleyville & Lanes Hemingway Jamestown Johnsonville Kingstree Lake City McClellanville Mt. Pleasant New Zion Pamplico Pinopolis St. Stephens Sampit Scranton Trio Turbeville-Olanta Union	15 84 83 100 96 51 91 65 89	69 105 85 33 131 67 75 45 45 45 20 71 102 63 108 42	55 83 137 137 119 40 69 75 155 47 228 69 86 69 88 74 51	17 27 27 45 19 33 17 25 20 33 15 6 30 23 27 27 27 27 27	35 145 192 128 105 215 145 185	10  25 45  21 4  22  29  29  29 	25 26  4 51  8 10  2  7	160 258 242 449 144 395 190 315 431 270 68 274 216 374 221 329 198	30 88 60 207  46 109  35 165	27 20 15, 142	20 10 25 25	18 33 30 25 15 25 20 15	25		160 258 442 449 144  431  68 274  221 329	4  6 29 8  15 7 11 3 7 5  12 12  25 23		211 4	22 22 21 11 12 22 22 22 21 12 22 22 22 2	75 103 103 104 101 10 56 98 111 43 41 70 34 52 38 95 54 24
Totals	165/3	1456	1618	524	2663	135	133	5611	862	164	85	236	45	••••	2336	183	••••	25	27	1124

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-KINGSTREE DISTRICT

ann.	1		<del></del>										DISTA									
CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Rolden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Old Johnsonville	1800 135 405 68 192 470 330 1600 388 330 525 1500 2600 1100 400 1500 375 1050 375 1800		207 15 47 8 22 54 38 38 38 60 172 299 126 46 172 43 121 43 207	207 16 47 8 8 22 54 38 38 38 60 38 174 299 126 46 172 44 115 48 207	40 3 9 2 4 11 7 36 7 8 12 7 34 58 25 9 34 8 24 8 40 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	40 3 9 2 4 111 7 36 7 8 12 7 34 5 8 25 9 34 8 21 8 37	72 5 16 3 8 19 13 64 14 21 12 60 104 44 16 60 15 42 15 72	72 5 16 3 19 13 61 13 14 21 13 61 104 44 16 60 15 42 15 72	\$96 76 227 38 107 263 185 896 185 294 176 840 1456 739 269 1008 210 588 210 1008	350 30 80 16 40 104 40 310 50 127 45 272 850 233 117 350 40 150 240 240	350 35 80 29 45 118 60 367 50 127 45 272 850 233 117 350 56 186 51 287		312  20  25  25  20 273 300 383 794 404 73 477 13 206 93 312	82 6 12 18 58 10 10 118 45 20 65 45 73	351 57 45 35 90 326 7 70 224 30 341 830 140 63 203 59 157 49 264	65 	20	8 		150  20 24 28 24 163 264  1147 142 21 163 62 89 41 192	247 244 200 8 200 8 200 8 110 255 133 84 111 133 430 103 50 153 73 1121 3215	3769 229 689 233 355 877 780 3163 531 767 1107 713 3618 8015 2467 830 3297

Jamestown: Berea Eccles Mt. Zion New Hope St. James Totals	150 125 150 55 250 730	150 125 150 55 275 755	17 15 17 6 29 84	17 15 17 6 29 84	3 3 3 1 6 16	3 3 3 1 6 16	6 5 6 2 10 29	6 5 6 2 10 29	84 70 84 30 140 408	15 12 15 6 32 80	15 12 15 6 32 80		151 151		21 19  22 62	140	••••			••••	27 15 15 57		239 160 225 70 540 1234
Johnsonville:     Johnsonville     Prospect     Trinity     Vox     Ťotals	770 165 413 302 1650	770 165 445 332 1712	35	90 19 47 35 190	17 4 9 7 37	7	30 7 17 12 66	30 7 17 12 66	392 84 210 154 840	138 13 63 55 269	139 13 63 55 270		203 83 286	32 63 22 119	335 54 395 126 710			15 15	3	226 5 85 15 331	75 21 48 37 <b>1</b> 81		1920 305 1191 706 4122
Kingstree Totals	<b>270</b> 0	2700	310	310)	60)	60	108	108	1456	1050	1050	• • • •	755	86	554	138	223	164	••••	1019	<b>3</b> 35		7109
Lake City: Brown's Chapel Lake City Totals	200 3000 3200	200 3000 3200	23 345 368	$\frac{25}{345}$	4 68 72	5 68 73	7 120 128	7 120 127	100 1692 1792	100 1050 1150	100 1050 1150		448 448	123 123	45 359 404		214 214	9 125 134	:	32 807 839	25 598 622	••••	448 7161 7609
McClellanville:     McClellanville     Ocean Grove     Wrens     Totals	700 150 50 900	721 195 86 1002		81 17 6 104	16 3 1 20	16 3 1 20	28 6 2 36	28 6 2 36	392 84 28 504	75 25 5 105	75 25 5 105	••••	257  257	20 8 	91 7 21 182	106 60 166		99 8 		75 45 5 125	73 23 9 105		1573 464 137 2174
Mt. Pleasant Totals	600	542	34	34	7	7	12	12	168	40	40		60		<b>3</b> 6		100				52(	••••	883
New Zion: New Zion Shiloh Trinity Workman Totals	620 350 330 100 1400		38 12	76 40 38 12 164	13 8 7 3 31	13 8 7 3 31	25 14 13 4 56	27 15 14 4 60	347 196 185 56 784	90 50 30 15 185	90 50 30 15 185		315  315	90 30 15 185	92 35 57 15 169	63 60 123					42 73 33 13 161		1339 572 539 162 2612
Pamplico: Bethlehem Pamplico Prospect Salem Totals	540 850  235 1625	82 <b>23</b> 5	98	62 98  27 187	12 19 5 36	12 19 6 37	22 34 9 65	22 34  10 65	298 468 130 826	$75 \\ 100 \\ 5 \\ 50 \\ 230$	75 100 5 50 230		34 129  163	57	70 116 30 248	50 353 25 428		34  34		25 185 15 225	60 100 40 200		1040 2043 87 498 3668

#### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-KINGSTREE DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Pinopolis: Appi Ebenezer Friendship Moncks Corner Pinopolis Smyrna Totals	59 81 395 463 294 205 1500	59 81 395 463 294 225 1520	6 9 41 61 38 18 173	6 9 41 61 38 18 173	1 3 9 10 6 5 34	1 3 9 17 6 5 34	2 4 16 17 11 10 60	2 4 16 17 11 10 60	33 46 221 259 166 115 840	12 16 84 95 76 37 320	12/ 16/ 84/ 95/ 76/ 37/ 320/		45 87 108 32 272		22 34 62 47 	5 19 41 206 196 22 489		1 3 5 4 7 3 23		8 58 65 240 120 55 546	5 8 31 81 98 30 253	 103 229 775 1331 1010 443 3891
St. Stephens: Cordesville Gough Hood's Chapel Rehobuth St. Stephens Santee Totals	58 57 88 175 300 72 750	58 57 88 175 300 72 750	7 6 10 20 35 8 8	7 6 10 20 35 8 86	2	1 1 2 4 7 2 17	2 2 3 8 12 3 30	- (	28 28 44 86 148 35 369	8 7 8 15 34 8 8	8 7 8 15 34 8 80		 41 24  65	34 34	13 32 89 21 155	100 175 600 50 925	100	25 25		35 10 130 23 198	5 7 15 26 28 12 93	 82 80 275 508 1418 204 2469
Sampit: Bethel Friendship Goudin Chapel Oak Grove Sampit Totals	90 55 130 150 150 575	90 60 162 152 150 615	11 6 15 17 17 66	11 6 15 17 17 66	1 3 4 4 13	1 3 4 4 13	3 2 5 6 6 22	3 2 5 6 6 22	48 30 70 80 80 308	10 7 17 22 14 70	10 7 17 22 14 70				101 33 55 57 246	100 20 9 129				16  8  24	14 8 33 27 29 111	 253 85 378 319 286 1321
Scranton: Bethesda Cameron Elim St. Paul Scranton Totals	170 160 384 566 425 1705	176 178 384 603 475 1816	19 18 44 65 48 194	20 18 44 65 48 194	4 3 8 12 9 36	4 4 8 12 9 36	7 6 15 23 17 68	7 6 15 23 17 68	95 89 215 316 237 952	9 15 26 40 40 130	10 17 33 45 45 150		40 220 260	28 33 28 63	52 52 82 67 100 344	27 15 850 300 1192	200	12 12		18 18 25 40 60 161	13 23 46 25 46 153	 297 320 606 1743 1267 4233

Trio: Concord Earle Harmony Sutton Trio Totals	110 200 175 365 375 1225	129 203 178 372 385 1267	12) 23) 20) 42) 43) 140)	12 23 20 42 43 140	2 4 8 9 27	2 4 4 8 9 27	4 8 7 15 15 49	4 8 7 15 15 49	59 106 93 194 200 652	2 30 25 50 50 155	2 30 25 52 50 158		131 28 27 186		13 17 36 66	20 3 4 27 54				15 14 42 12 97	9 22 5 32 76 144		174 468 256 612 680 2190
Turbeville-Olanta: Nazareth Pine Grove St. John Totals	880 468 302 1650	880 468 302 <b>1</b> 650	101 54 35 190	101 54 35 190	20 10 7 37	20 10 7 37	35 19 12 66	35 19 12 66	448 238 154 840	$\begin{array}{c} 150 \\ 75 \\ 30 \\ 255 \end{array}$	165 83 33 281	::::	43s	61 25  86	551 187 35 798	100 840 200 1140	200	42 60 13 115	 8		219 49: 15 283	::::	1468 1770 657 4353
Union: Elim Good Hope Union Totals	250 250 700 <b>12</b> 00	260 250 718 1228	28 28 80 136	28 28 80 136	6) 6) 15) 27	6 15 27	10 10 28 48	10 10 28 48	140 140 392 672 17585	40 40 122 202 6693	41 40 146 227 6872		120 120 120 6079	72 5 51 78 1265	2 47 102 151 6595	100 100 7028	2707	1033	11	10 37 47 5528	10 3 47 60 4098		375 392 1416 2183 76213
Totals	32210	32976	3664	3672	711	710	1275	1279	1,1989	00981	10012	}			1						!		

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MARION DISTRICT

														SIRIC	•								
		<u> </u>	MEM	BER	SHI	Р					930		C	HURC	H	PROP	ERTY		<del></del>		ISU	RANG	7.17
CHARGE	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Re- ported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, En- dowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	12	1	oss Collected
Aynor S. Aynor Blenheim Bucksville Centenary Clio Conway Conway Conway Ct. Dillon Floydale Lake View Latta Little River Little Rock Loris Marion Mullins Mullins Mullins Ct. Myrtle Beach Nichols Waccamaw Totals	2	15 3 9 11 6  11  17 8  20 10 11	613 487 658 422 444 449 831 613 659 696 436 437 496 893 893 893 893 175 281 452 281	11 22  6 16 16 10 11 3  6 11  19 20 6 14 13 11 195	$\frac{1}{2}$	1 494 2 25 25 22 24 7 12 11  14 25 13 7 24 56 11	625 510 164 422 449 430 852 657 579 698 426 471 368 529 517 912 896 197 288 427 288		1		10 38 11	4 5 4 4 5 1 1 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 4 4 4	12000 10000 11000 11000 50000 50000 50000 10000 21000 5000 10000 11500 10000 55000 31000 72386 11000 6500 556886	290 5400	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	3000 3000 3000 3000 4000 10000 1500 3500 8000 4500 13000 8000 13000 8000 11000	1540	5000 500 500 4000 500	3000			3500	I

142

#### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-MARION DISTRICT

			S	TATIS	STICA	L TA	BLE	NO. 2	—М.А	RION	DISTRI	CT								
							CH	URC	H S	сно	OL ST	ATIST	cs							nan's 'ork
	Sui	nday S	chools	Enro	llment	and A	ttenda	ince				Attendance as: Additi			4	l at	rd?	ols		T
CHARGE			re of eent	Teachers	ance	to 3	ınt	nt—Add 8	Pupils Enrolled on Schools	is Enrolled chools	sions of ment, E	Children's pworth Lea Adult Me	Depart- igue and	10, 11, Already	nt of Church and 15)	ool Pupils During Year if Faith	School Use Materials Not General Board	Vorkers En- rship Schools	Societies	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Tea	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth	Home Department	Total Enrollment- 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupil in Vacation Sc	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults	No. Enrolled in P., B., 14, Not Counted in 9	Total Enrollmer School (Add 9	No. Chur h Sch Joined Church on Profession o	Does Church Sc Any Lesson Ma Approved by G	No. Methodist W rolled in Leader and Classes	Number of Soci	Members
	2	3	-1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Aynor S. Aynor Blenheim Bucksville Centenary Clio Conway Conway Ct. Dillon Floydale Lake View Latta Little River Little Rock Loris Marion Mullins Mullins Mullins Ct. Myrtle Beach Nichols Waccamaw	22 72 8 85 146 115 60 84 71 47	123 72 83,76 31,76 123 123 63 89 24 56 118 109 63 98 98 54	58 125 127 222 167 167 165 76 61 114 240 165 75 76 85 95 43	50 35 19 30 27 15 75 20 21 23 19 5 36 30 39 27 42 20	61 102 198 86 29 21 138  245 220 131 177 90	25 30  10 37  5  42 1 12 	24 10 15 24 21  21  60 37  8	419 257 162 157 198 38 340 594 507 221 269 136 171	33 65 20 33 65 23 23 47 44	50 66	15	75 40 20 477 65 6 35 45 32 	20 25 5 19	27 70 155 11  121 19	656 419 268 162 287 157 198 38  504 507 344 288 136	11 22  1 2 6 16 14 8 3  4  20 3 3 3 9 18		30 32  4 5  2  2  25  3	23 11 23 11 12 21 12 21 11 44 21 11 44 41	59 25 36 58 90 152 120 60 59 98 42 11 190 108 49 79 69 29
Totals	1605	1587	2252	601	2237	182	242	5985	574	315	31	594	69	403	5843	153	••••	112	40	1471

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-MARION DISTRICT

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Con- ference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage		Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Aynor: Aynor Rehobuth Sandy Plains Zoan Totals	575 275 300 150 1300	861 360 336 194 1751	69 33 36 18 156	69 33 36 18 <b>1</b> 56	13 6 7 3 29	13 6 7 3 29	23 11 12 6 52	23 11 12 6 52	303 145 160 80 700	125 50 60 40 275	134 50 61 41 286		61 52 113	34 2 29 4 69	232 31 55 25 342			35 18 18 10 81		14	85 13 115 14 227		1561 524 720 315
S. Aynor: Cool Spring Jordanville Pisgah Red Hill Zion Totals	245 245 300 105 400 1295	277 280 380 140 438 1515	29 29 36 13 48 155	29 29 36 13 48 155	6 5 7 2 9 29	5 8 2 9 29	10 10 12 4 16 52	10 10 12 4 16 52	129 129 166 58 233 650	50 50 65 20 60 245	53 50 72 23 65 263		30  146 45 221	5 13 22 11 51	91 87 83 83 100 308	200 50 140	75 75 555 27 100 1052	::: ::::		22 22		••••	3120
Blenheim: Bethlehem Blenheim Parnasus Zion Totals	395 135 495 175 1200	401 140 508 180 1229	47 17 59 21 144	47 17 59 21 144	9 3 11 4 27	9 3 11 4 27	16 6 20 6 48	16 6 20 6 48	180 110 236 68 580	\$0 25 100 20 225	80 25 100 20 225		72		12 37 54 113	20 5 40 10 75				5 4 5 19	44 7 59 9 119		4169 649 244 879 255 2099
Bucksville: Hebron Mineral Springs Union Willow Springs Totals	117 150 372 361 1000	117 152 398 395 1062	14 18 45 43 120	14 18 45 42 120	3 8 8 22	3 3 8 8 22	5 6 15 14 40	5 6 15 14 40	58 64 192 181 540	15 18 47 45 125	25 19 54 45 143		7 7 73 19 110	4 4 9 5 22	10 10 170 92 280	600 650 <b>1250</b>				48 48	10 10 27 28 <b>7</b> 5		191 225 1437 1294 3147

Centenary: Centenary Central Olivet Soule's Chapel Tabernacle Totals	600 375 175 250 60 1460	600 375 175 250 60 1460	72 45 21 30 7 175	72 45 21 30 7 175	13 8 4 6 2 33	13 8 4 6 2 33	24 15 7 10 3 59	24 15 7 10 3 59	120 80 30 50 20 780	120 80 30 50 20 300	120 80 30 50 20 300		86 24  110		36 21 14 25			11 3 2 3  19			100		962 571 253 374 92 2352
Clio Totals	1800	1800	216	216	41	40	72	72	890	450	450		185	50	485	••••	• • • •	84	• • • •	292	344		3636
Conway	3100	3100	372	372	70	70	124	124	<b>1</b> 650	1650	1650		2502	196	1963	••••	210	203	••••	1753	867	••••	12043
Antioch Brown Swamp El Bethel Poplar Totals	255 430 280 635 <b>1</b> 600	255 430 280 635 1600	30 52 33 77 192	30 52 33 77 192	6 10 6 14 36	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 10 \\ 6 \\ 14 \\ 36 \end{array}$	10 17 12 25 64	$egin{array}{c} 10 \\ 17 \\ 12 \\ 25 \\ 64 \\ \end{array}$	10 50 50 75 860	10 50 50 75 185	10 50 50 75 185		340 55 395	14 12 26	22 63 150 131 366	25 41 10 53 129		2 3 2 5 12		90 25 29 40 184	9 25 40 41 115		459 1056 621 1108 3304
Dillon	3000	3000	<b>3</b> 60)	360	68	68	120	120	1480	1375	1375		1137	92	992	••••	<b>2</b> 5	165	• • • •	865	750	• • • • •	8138
Ebenezer Mt. Andrew Sellers Zion Totals	80 155 250 230 715	80 202 251 232 766	9 19 30 27 86	9 19 30 27 85	2 4 5 5 16	2 4 5 5 16	4 6 10 9 29	4 6 10 9 29	9 19 21 26 380	10 20 30 30 90	10 21 30 30 91		18 26 51 20 115		12 57 30 24 123	 4 4					10 20 30 61		136 345 427 381 1290
Lake View: Lake View Tabernacle Union Totals	550 275 550 1375	550 275 550 <b>13</b> 75	66 33 66 165	66 33 66 165	12 6 13 31	13 6 12 31	22 11 22 55	22 11 22 55	285 145 285 740	46 23 45 114	46 23 45 114		102 47 149	19 S 26 54	99 114 139 351			18 			53 60 62 <b>17</b> 6		2501
LattaLittle River:	1800	1850	216	216	41	41	72	72	860	500	560	••••	332	65	129	250	••••	89	••••	586	253	••••	4379
Ebenezer Little River Salem Wampee Totals	136 298 193 198 825	136 298 193 198 825	17 36 24 23 100	17 36 24 23 100	3 7 5 4 19	3 7 5 4 19	5 12 8 8 8 33	5 12 8 8 8 33	70 138 100 100 400	29 52 51 39 171	29 52 51 39 171		100 130 230	12 11 4 27	9 45 45 39 128	32 50 52		···· 7 ···;		60 5 71	5 25 27 10 67	••••	:::: i722
Little Rock:  Bethesda  Manning Chapel  Mt. Pisgah  Oakland  St. Paul  Totals	100 200 800 1100	100 1 200 800 1101	12 24 96 132	12 24 96 132	2  5 18 25	2  5 18 25	 8 32 44	32 44	50 100 400 680	25 25 15 60 100	25 15 60 100		  73 73		31  56 56 112	25 21 46				1 1 2	29 41 76		179  362 1200 1742

### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-MARION DISTRICT (Con.)

<del></del>						<del></del> -					1												
CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage		Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Loris: Antioch Camp Swamp Iona Loris Totals	65 443 310 982 1800	$\begin{array}{c} 65 \\ 558 \\ 310 \\ 1167 \\ 2100 \end{array}$	8 53 37 118 216	8 53 37 118 216	$egin{array}{c} 2 \\ 10 \\ 7 \\ 22 \\ 41 \\ \end{array}$	2 10 7 22 41	2 18 13 39 72	$egin{smallmatrix} 2\\18\\13\\39\\72 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\frac{200}{440}$	8 80 60 180 328	80 70 217 375		21 74 95	10 15 40 65	22 61 89 309 481	1800 1800				4 40 50 152 246	7 16 32 132 187		110 2620 597 2098 5425
Marion	3000	3000	360	360	68	68	120	120	1500	1250	1320		1292	<b>1</b> 88	1275	• • • •		273		1895	706	••••	9831
Mullins	2600	2650	312	312	59	52	104	104	<b>1</b> 400	1250	1260		1194	165	1330	191	• • • • •	230		291	639		<b>7</b> 679
Mullins Ct.: Hopewell Millers Pleasant Hill Shiloh Spring Branch Totals	180 500 225 180 1085	180 646 225 180 1231	22 60 27  21 130	22 60 27  22 131	11 5 4 24	4 11 5 4 24	$\begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 20 \\ 9 \\ \cdots \\ 7 \\ 43 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7 \\ 20 \\ 9 \\ \cdots \\ 7 \\ 43 \end{array}$	105 	$\begin{array}{c} 35 \\ 100 \\ 50 \\ \dots \\ 40 \\ 225 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 35 \\ 110 \\ 50 \\ \dots \\ 40 \\ 235 \end{array}$		26 80 5  28 186	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 75 \\ 2 \\ \cdots \\ 13 \\ 93 \end{array}$	74 325 34  31 474	50 5000 75 15 5140		$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ \cdots \\ 6 \\ 24 \end{array}$		10	18 86 10  13 127		425 6481 468  359 7733
Myrtle Beach	2000	- 1	240	240	45	45	80	80	860	400	450		708	89	342	551	4900	191		1315	211	••••	9851
Nichols: Center Floyds Nichols Tranquil Totals	350 460 735 105 1650	350 460 735 105 1650		42 55 88 13 198	8 10 17 2 37	8 10 17 2 37	14 18 30 4 66	14 18 30 4 66	235 355 45	50 75  200 20 345	50 75 200 20 345		38 20 146 16 229	19 15 24 9 67	148 67 118 20 358	100 35 25 2 162		 30 30	:	56 66 130 32 282	59 52! 181 12 304		889 876 1730 239 3734
Waccamaw: Belin Memorial Bethel Centernary Socastee Totals	300 40 120 350 810	558	5	36 5 14 42 97	7 1 3 8 19	7 1 3 8 19	12 2 5 14 33	12 2 5 14 33	235	15 5 20 45	24 5 5 28 62		56  93 149	10  21 31	61 19 109 189		::::		::::		29  14 39 82		506 57 180 692 1435
Totals	34515	35887	4142	4141	780	772	1382	1382	17610	9648	9960	••••	9590	1350	10237	10070	6187	1437		7895	5486	••••	99330

146

#### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

		3	M E M	BER	SHII	P				_	Ice		СН	URC	н Р	ROPE	RTY			I N	s u	RANC	E
CHARGE	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Ē	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Charch	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebteáness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, En- downents, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Allendale Bamberg: Trinity Bamberg & Orangeburg Mills Barnwell Bowman Branchville Cameron Denmark Edisto Ellenton Elloree-Jerusalem Eutawville Grover Holly Hill North-Limestone Norway Olar Orange Orangeburg: St. Paul Providence Rowesville St. Matthews St. Matthews Springfield	22 33 36 13 44 177 77 11 44 44 31 44 3	6 5 5 7 3 3 1	593 482 365 291 369 545 202 328 496 457 513 389 579	155 266 22 37 77 77 33 44 40 35 42 27 7	8 111 88 10 22 11 111 111 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	11 1 11 30 36 6 13 13 10 14 3 5 60 5 14 4 4 4	540 307 341 690 586 480 290 290 364 547 204 499 457 511 1568 357 333		i	3217711 12 .4 112 .311111 2	44 26 22 32 38 40 42 33 43 15 23 11 84 31 30 130 130 11 23 11	1 1 1 2 2 4 4 4 3 1 3 1 5 3 2 2 4 4 2 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	14000 28000 27500 23900 35000 14500 40000 20000 26500 30000 15000 17800 12000 50000 7500 32000 11000 11000 11000	750 S400	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	5000 \$000 3000 5000 3500 8000 8000 3000 5000 15000 2500 3000 2500 5000 1000 5000 3000 5000	2500	1000 1000 1500 2500 6500 1500	11000 18700 17600 6500 19300 19300 24500 4000 2300 1000 26000 17500 16000 11500 12500 19500 1000 10500			1200	6250
Totals	114	86	12379	227	199	469	12266	••••	3	<b>3</b> 8	844	67	589130	9150	25	135500	2500	35925	336200	3		9245	6295

### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

							СН	URC	и вс	сно	OL STA	TISTI	СS						Woma	in's
ر د آ	Sun	day So	chools:	Enrol	lment	and A	ttendar		led	led	Meetings sions of	Attendance as: Additi Children's oworth Lea	onal Ses- Depart-		Church 15)	ils Year	Use als Not al Board?	En- chools		
			e of ent	Teachers	ınce	to 3	nt	nt—Add 8	Pupils Enrolled on Schools	s Enrol chools		Adult Med	etings	10, 11, Already	t of ınd	ool Pupi During of Faith	ool rii	dist Workers En- Leadership Schools ses	;	earne de la company
■ COHANGE	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Tea	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth	Home Department	Total Enrollmer 2, 3, 4, 5, 7,	Methodist Pupil in Vacation Sci	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Children	Youth	Adults	No. Enrolled in 12, 13, 14, Not Counted in 9	Total Enrollmer School (Add 9	No. Church Sch Joined Church on Profession o	Does Church Sch Any Lesson Mate Approved by Ge	No. Methodist V rolled in Leade and Classes	Members	nimber
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 1	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	1 <b>1</b> 6	17	18	19	20	21
Allendale Bamberg: Trinity Bamberg & Orangeburg Mills Barnwell Bowman Branchville Cameron Denmark Edisto Ellenton Ellorce-Jerusalem Entawville Grover Holly Hill North-Limestone Norway Olar Orange Orangeburg: St. Paul's Providence Rowewille St. Matthews St. Matthews Springfield	12  56  75  42  56  76  60  59  44  37  59  42  42  42  42  42  42  42  42  43  80  33	207 76 55 36 42 101	1055 78 822 87 32 63 1666 102 99 85 353 171 50 108 127	33 21 24 109 15 12 29 18 37	143 117 130 85 135	8 15 26 15 26 16 23 26 12 26 12 118 18 14 14 15	9  6 11	121 3700 822 151 305 303 208 184 187 138 152 143 387 401 194 207 1017 362 148 229 148 229		6 222	23 14 70	25 18 6 8 23 20 22 10 35 15	14	15 34	132 238 157 143 357 438 311 194 307 1017 421 145 229 188 356 204	125 125 25 1 17 8 77 8 33 4 4 21 1 32 8		1 13 21 10 21 10 S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	11214131232113223221112122	48 84 350 84 65 84 65 52 65 63 19 35 86 100 66 59 61 244 85 22 110 37 37 37 37
Totals	1403	1685	2572	682	1500	<b>3</b> 50	225	6860	689	28	119	200	61	113	6888	194	••••	120	46	1685

148

#### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid District Superintendent	District Superintendent Apportioned	Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevalences Paid	Jurisdictional Con- ference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage		Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Allendale	1800	1800	198	198	40	40	72	72	810	400	430		140	30	149	4738		59		158	121	••••	7905
Bamberg: Trinity	2400	2400	264	264	54	54	96	96	1296	700	700	••••	510	75	677	1484	300		S	$172 \big\langle$	313	{	6743
St. John	330 330 660	330 330 660	36 36 72	36 36 72	7 7 14	7 7 14	13 13 26	13 13 26	162 162 <b>3</b> 24	75 75 150	75 75 <b>1</b> 50		115 164		37 88 125	1482 1482	• • • • •	• • • • •		9 35 44	25 25 50	• • • •	2823
Barnwell: Barnwell Blackville Totals	$\begin{array}{c} 1500 \\ 200 \\ 1700 \end{array}$	1500 200 1700	165 22 187	165 22 187	34 4 38	34 4 38	60 8 68	60 8 68	776 103 880	160 40 200	160 40 200	••••	991	29 	262 85 347	405 405	2700 2700	130 130		205 15 220	119 46 165	:	6760 6421 7181
Bowman: Ebenezer Shiloh White House Wightman Totals	325 200 325 350 1200	325 200 329 362 1216	36 22 36 38 132	36 22 36 38 132	7 5 7 8 27	7 5 7 8 27	13 8 13 14 48	13 8 13 14 48	176 108 176 188 648	50 25 50 25 <b>1</b> 50	72 25 63 28 188		149 127 122 38 436	22 13 13 3 51	58 19 55 37 169	429 91 520		20 17 15 20 72		35 27 37 29 128	125 22 48 28 222		1286 483 744 705 3218
Branchville: Branchville McAlhaney Prospect Sardis Totals	1339 177 258 126 1900	1339 177 258 126 1900	147 19 29 14 209	147 19 29 14 209	30 4 6 3 43	3	53 8 10 5 <b>7</b> 6	53 8 10 5 76	690 92 132 65 979	378 90 80 52 600	387 90 80 52 600	••••	603	18 27 15 60	302 84 66 452	295 10 305		146  146		377 25 45 6 453	166 63 30 16 275		3671 497 549 222 4939

### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-ORANGEBURG DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Cameron: Cameron Jericho Shady Grove Totals	765 585 450 <b>1</b> 800	765 586 450 1801	84 64 50 198	84 64 50 198	13 10	17 13 10 40	31 23 18 72	31 23 18 72	413 316 243 972	150 125 175 450	156 130 186 472		169 93 131 393	18 24 4 46	126 79 31 236			25 25  50	••••	102 77 25 204	114 79 174 367	 1774 1200 1134 4108
Denmark: Edisto: Bethlehem Union Wesley Grove Totals	2100 250 895 355 1500	2100 250 895 355 1500		231 27 99 39 165	6 20 8	47 6 20 8 34	84 10 36 14 60	10 36 14 60	1087 135 483 192 810	700 38 287 50 375	715 38 316 50 404		501 271 40 311	72 69 12 81	483 497 67 564	422 310 310		250  32 15 47		103 30 133	178 17 172 56 246	 6227 347 2821 686 3854
Ellenton: Cave Ellenton Gilletts Siloam Speedwell Totals	275 330 220 200 275 1300	275 330 220 200 275 1300	36 24	24 22 31	5 4 6	6 8 5 4 6 29	11 13 9 8 11 52	11 13 9 8 11 52	140 180 120 110 140 690	40 60 40 20 40 200	40 60 40 20 40 200		105 22 39 		282 14  296	48		24  15 			65 119 13 13 210	 838 447 453 321 376 2435
Ellorce-Jerusalem: Ellorce Gorigin Jerusalem Totals	1150 200 250 1600	1150 200 250 1600	22 28	126 22 28 176	26 4 6 36	26 4 6 36	46 8 10 64	46 8 10 64	621 108 135 864	193 33 34 260	193 33 34 260		182  42 224	45 5 10 60	138 29 27 194	 48		13 3 16	2  2	126 13 4 143	110 10 12 132	 2227 315 417 2959
Eutawville: Eutawville Black Creek Vance Totals	405 175 120 700	405 175 120 700	19 13	45 19 13 77	4	9 4 3 16	16 7 5 28	16 7 5 28	213 92 62 367	60 20 20 100	81 20 20 121		128  128	26 8 34	56 48 104	3500 3500		25  25	:		31 4 11 46	 4322 286 172 4778

	(	1 1					,	,	ì		ı											
Grover: Appleby Grover Totals	50 850 900	872	6 93 99	6 93 99	1 19 20	1 19 20	2 34 36	2 34 36	25 425 450	15 110 125	15 116 131	 92		109 109	i669 1669		::::	::::	-  -  -:::	102 102	,}	3349
Holly Hill: Bethlehem Holly Hill Target Totals	420 1260 420 2100	420 1260 420 2100	46 139 46 231	46 139 46 231	10 28 10 48	10 28 10 48	17 50 17 84	17 50 17 84	227 680 227 1134	140 420 140 700	474 159	 \$2 591 93 766		57 182 147 386		isi3 125 1938	18 54 18 90		30 400 30 460	349 273 69		1188 5272 1138 7602
North-Limestone: Beulah Limestone Totals  Norway:	1020 680 1700	1020 680 1700	112 75 187	112 75 187	23 15 3S	23 15 38	41 27 68	41 27 68	504 <b>3</b> 36 840	420 280 700	420 280 700	 241 125 366	76 25 101	199 93 292	15 120 135		34 102 136	::::	302 231 533	188 79 267		2689 2376 5065
Lebanon Livingston Pine Hill St. John Tatals	325 175 280 550 1330	325 $175$ $280$ $550$ $1330$	36 19 31 60 146	36 19 31 60 146	7 4 6 13 30	7 4 6 13 30	13 7 11 22 53	13 7 11 22 53	172 93 149 293 708	40 37 33 200 310	40 37 33 200 310	 36 23 136 195	11 10 9 26 56	64 54 58 166 342	8 12 6 110 136				20 20 10 35 85	27 14 18 89 147		553 353 438 1292 2696
Olar: Beninger's Chapel Bethel Kearse Mizpah Salem Totals	639 614 84 331 257 1925	639 614 84 356 257 1950	70 68 9 37 28 212	70 68 9 37 28 212	14 14 2 7 6 43	14 14 2 7 6 43	26 25 3 13 10 77	26 25 3 13 10 77	323 310 42 167 130 972	135 168 25 57 65 450	139 168 28 61 65 461	130 243 	$\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 27 \\ \cdots \\ 2 \\ 14 \\ 59 \end{array}$	66 34  34 12 146	32 823  15 10 880	98	20 24 19 		100 28  8 3 139	66 76 5 12 31 190		1428 2150 131 623 438 4789
Orange Andrews Chapel St. John Trinity Fotals Orangeourg: St. Paul's	\$00 528 272 1600	\$00' 528 272 1600 3600	88 58 30 176	88 58 30 176	18 12 6 36	18 12 6 36	32 21 11 64	32 21 11 64	408 277 131 816	275 130 95 500	275 139 95 500	114 67 181	50 96 9 155	162 115 51 328						93 35 25 153		1402 933 465 2887
Providence	1800	1800	396 184	396 184	81 41	81 41	144 72	144 72	1890 980	2250 760	2300 800	 1836 548	314 75	1957 300	882 488	1700	177 140	26	5749 225	1336	••••	19101 5142
Bethel Cattle Creek New Hope Prospect Totals	$250 \\ 250 \\ 500 \\ 200 \\ 1200$	250 250 617 246 1363	30 20 50 32 132	30 20 50 32 132	5 2 15 5 27	5 2 15 5 27	8 5 26 9 58	8 5 26 9 58	124 100 300 124 648	30 15 75 30 150	30 15 85 30 160	i7i i7i	9 34 43	28 55 83			34			6 8 40 4 58		2216
																		· <u></u>		: · · ·		

### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-ORANGEBURG DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	her in Charge Paid	ct Superintendent artioned	ct Superintendent	ps Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	Service Sundays	y Church School I Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	on Indebtedness Not luding Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Cross and Hospitals	ntals	nage		Grand Total ior Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
	Pread App	Preacher	District Apporti	District Paid	Bishops	Bishe	Confe	Confe Paic	Вепе	Bene	Bene	Juris	Total Won Chri	World	Paid by to All (	Build	Paid Inch	Paid Pren	Golden	Incidentals	Orphanage		Grand Less Repo
St. Matthews: St. Paul's Wesley Chapel Totals	1705 495 2200		54	188 54 242	39 11 50	39 11 50	68 20 88	68 20 88	839 241 1080	588 112 700	588 112 700		317 12 329	75 12 87	216 26 242	600		94		378 378	203 36 239		4395 766 5161
St. Matthews Ct.: E. Bethel W. Bethel Beulah Fort Motte Mt. Zion Totals	150 275 65 50 680	129 275 48 50 	7 6	16 30 6 6 72	3 6 1 1 1 	3 6 1 1 	6 11 2 2 2  25	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 11 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array}$	75 137 31 31 61 335	22 40 10 10 10 100	22 40 10 10 10		 9  9		46 73 	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	200		6  6		$\begin{array}{c} 31 \\ 20 \\ \cdots \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 70 \end{array}$		: : 1200
Smoaks: Green Pond Little Swamp Mt. Carmel Trinity Totals	259 483 150 358 1250	289 534 150 362 1335	29 52 17 40 138	29 52 17 40 <b>13</b> 8	6 12 4 9 31	6 12 4 9 31	10 19 6 15 50	6	135 252 78 187 652	75, 80, 20, 60, 235,	75 80 20 60 235		107  52 159	35 21 7 17 80	80 86 19 61 246	50 150 200				19 24 9 43 95	51 58 8 36 <b>1</b> 53	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	780 900 392 760 <b>2</b> 832
Springfield: Neeses Rocky Swamp Salley Springfield Totals	300 200 700 1200	200 700	22 77	33  22 77 132	8 4 15 27	8 4 15 27	12  S 28 48	12  8 28 48	109 380	50 50 50 150	50 67 167		85  133 218	20 ( 27 47	55 50 135 240	• • • •		19 29 25 73		71 60 82 213	94 35 137 266		 2651
Totals	40145	40414	4302	4299	904	904	1613	1613	20594	11515	11796	••••	9887	<b>161</b> 9	8550	18252	35936	3591	44	9733	6412	••••	127163

152

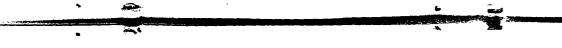
### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—SUMTER DISTRICT

Description	Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year Received on Profes-	Sion of Faith  Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	3 = 1	Organ or Paper Church Buildings	and	Indebtedness on Church	ıges	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and A	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, En- dowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	rches Damaged Destroyed	12	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Bothune	Others	Full Full Port 751 721	Received by and Otherw	17	Total Full M	Number Licensed Preach This Year	Local	Subscribers to Christia Advocate Subscribers to Conferen	i i	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	ress	of	ue of Parsonag rnishings, and nd	Indebtedness on Parsonage	of Other Ch rty, Bonds, nents, Etc.	$\vec{c}$	rches Damaged Destroyed	Soliages Damaged Destroyed	ount of Damage	ected
Bishopville         6           Camden         5           College Place         20           Columbia Ct.         3           Heath Springs         3	1 7	721	4 5	17	740	}	l .													
Jordan	7	488 669 390 320 310 404 354 660 334 334 374 1515 645 645 645	16 109 10 32 15 36 4 10 4 5 10 22 11 5 5 16 8 8 8 8 55 24 39 30 35 77 79 22 5 56 187 420	38 44 8 12 25 14 9 20 5 4 4 8 19	743 797 492 676 455 387 313 312 407 355 662 346 317 474 403 1561 723 667 309	1	1	37 55 22 1 22 1 2 1 1 3 1	35 6 47 2 7 1 30 5 50 3 50 3 50 3 50 3 60 3 80 3 90 3 90 3 90 1 1 2 20 4 6 3 90 1 7 2 1 2 1 3 1 6 1 6 1 3 1 6 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7	7000	150 3000 7650 4800	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	5000 10000 10000 4500 5000 3000 4000 3500 3500 3500	2500 2500 2000 436	200 1000 1000 3500 1200 3500	4000 3000 6000			40	40

#### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—SUMTER DISTRICT

							СН	URC	H S	сно	OL ST	ATIST	c s				- <del></del>	<u> </u>	Wom	an's
	Sun	day S	chools:	Enrol	lment	and A	ttenda	nce				Attendance as: Additi			ч	ear	d?	120	W (	)FK
			of it	ıers	ee	60	ديد	-Add	pils Enrolled Schools	ls Enrolled schools	sions of ment, E	Children's pworth Lea Adult Me	Depart-	10, 11, Already	nt of Church and 15)	Pupile ring Y aith	nool Use terials Not eneral Board	orkers En- ship Schools	es	
CHARGE	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to	Home Department	Total Enrollment- 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Scho	Methodist Pupils in Weck-Day Sch	Children	Youth		No. Enrolled in 10 12, 13, 14, Not Al Counted in 9	nrollmer (Add 9	No. Church School Joined Church Du on Profession of F	Does Church Scho Any Lesson Mate Approved by Gen	No. Methodist Worlded in Leaders and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	2	3	4	5	6	7	. 8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Bethune Bishopville Camden College Place Columbia Ct. Heath Springs Jordan Kershaw Lynchburg Manning Oswego Pinewood Rembert Spring Hill Summerton Sumter: Trinity Broad St.	82 111 85 129 82 29 50 40 57 53 63 63 48 276 112	50 70 32 60 24 109 40 35 41 221 115	196 125 154 121 92 65 80 87 88 81 80 285	21 47 23 19 26 28 23 18 25 25 14 23 16 106 34	206 215 150 240 177 164 170 126 180 115 50 35 135	12 15 45  21 12 8 8 43  17 107 63	23 9  215 5  12 48	526 314 179 227 248 266 297 197 142 194 214	32 73 49 100 22 12 88 32 65 50 40  15 75		15 10 30 20 60	35 18 15 28 12 28 22 20 12 20 20 40	20 5 30 25 60		343 487 320 535 535 227 167 248 266 297 197 194 214 1043 484	15 9 11 4 4 19 11 2 7  2 24 24 25 7		30  6 26 10  31  19 75 15	3 2 2 2 1 2 3 3 3 1 1	57 185 75 110 60 57 34 45 60 96 44 48 48 42 47 77 237 72
Wesley Chapel & Hebron	51	48	82	15	80		• • • •	186 	45 	••••		25		::::	186	22		:::	$\cdots$	65
Totals	1365	1261	1871	546	2952	343	179	5789	933		135	312	140	••••	5843	173	••••	212	37	1414





# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—SUMTER DISTRICT

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid		Total Raised by Weman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage		Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Bethune: Bethel  Bethany Concord Lucknow Sandy Grove St. Matthews Totals	950 125 75 50 150 150 1500	950 125 75 50 150 150 1500	16 10 6 19 20 195	6 19 20 195	1 4 3 34	1 4 3 34	3 2 6 6 6 60	38 5 3 2 6 6 60	750	100  25  20  26  30  40  235	100 25 20 20 30 40 235		197 23  7 15  222 817		97 17 29 18 28 39 193 589	309 309 3250		128		85 14  99 714	102 23 6 5 13 16 165		1718 236 159 109 266 584 3072
Bishopville Camden College Place	2200 2700 2000	2400 2700 2000	351	286 351 260	50 61 45		88 108 80	88 108 80	1000 1500 900	500 875 600	500 875 617		367 773	42 110 79	565 1245	560 75	2577	129 119	• • • •	934 1087	313 324		7123 8662
Columbia Ct.: Lebanon Mill Creek McLeods Totals	500 500 500 1500	510 500 505 <b>1</b> 515	5 65 65	65 65	11 11 11 23	11 11 11 33	20	20 20 20 60	: 675	83 84 250	83 83 84 250	• • • •	123 52 63 237	31 7 49 87	314 205 289 808	26 26 426 478	1100 1100	46 7 17 70		29 25 56 110	44 11 72 127		2148 918 1487 4553
Heath Springs: Hanging Rock Salem Totals	400 1100 1500	415 1100 1515	143	52 143 195	9 24 33	24	16 44 60	44		55 300 355	55 300 255		31 155 186	21 37 58	80 202 312	856 856	••••	"jś 16		28 77 195	25 93 128	••••	715 2941 3656
Jordan: Bethlehem Oak Grove Jordan Union Totals	110 100 200	125 115 275	20 14 13 26 78	2% 17 15 20 85	e, 2 2 15	4 3 2 6 15	6 4 4 8 22	7 5, 5, 28,		15 10 10 15 50	15 10 11 22 60		21 21		17 15	••••	200	21		3 2 2 2 7 10	6 19 2 25 52		1828

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-SUMTER DISTRICT (Con.)

CHARGE and CHURCH	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage		Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Kershaw: Damascus Kershaw Shiloh Totals	475 1300 165 1940	165	62 169 21 252	62 169 21 252	4	10 30 4 44	18 54 6 <b>7</b> 8	18 54 6 78	900	85 250 30 365	85} 250 30 365		55 222 277	50 50	63 282 345	225 225		97 97		40 175 15 230	28 115 7 150		836 2969 248 4053
Lynchburg: Lynchburg St. Luke Trinity Totals	660 420 320 1400	660 420 320 <b>1</b> 400	86 55 41 182	\$6 55 41 182	7	15 10 7 32	27 16 13 56	27 16 13 56	842	89 74 55 218	89 74 55 218		88 77 165	12 12 24	96 33 34 163	1000 1000	106  106	20 20 3 43		40 34 31 105	45 48 43 136		1178 901 1547 3626
Manning Oswego: Bethel Lewis Chapel Zoar Totals	1850 1190 260 350 1800	$1190 \\ 260 \\ 350$	240 155 34 45 234	240 $155$ $34$ $45$ $234$	42 27 5 8 40	42 27 5 8 40	74 48 10 14 72	74 48 10 14 72	\$42  900	400 320 74 93 487	449 320 74 93 487		1056	49	461 105 109 161 375	4443 55 30 80 165	2120 20	110 45 10 55		471	210 200 15 40 255		9443 4265 547 811 5623
Pinewood: Andrews Chapel Paxville Pinewood Totals	250 250 600 <b>110</b> 0	256 272 690 <b>12</b> 18	78	33 32 78 <b>1</b> 43	6 6 13 25	6 6 13 25	10 10 24 44	10 10 24 44	600	20 20 85 125	20 20 85 <b>1</b> 25		29 60 243 332	5 21 26	19 96 80 195			15 25 40			32 53 58	••••	367 544 1292 2203
Rembert: Bethesda Beulah Dalzell McLeods Totals	215 335 431 469 1350	235 235 431 515 1410	28 30 46 61 175	28 30 46 61 175	10 11	5 5 10 11 31	9 9 17 18 54	9 9 17 18 54	600	20 16 34 40 110	20 16 34 40 110		104 65 50 219		38 34 72	88				38 20 62	16 13 49 78		2299
Spring Hill: Marshall Salem St. John Totals	390 195 715 1300	203 713	51 25 93 169	51 25 93 <b>16</b> 9	9 4 16 29	9 4 16 29	16 8 28 52	16 8 28 52	650	40 15 50 105	40 15 50 105		22 35 47 104	11 3 17 31	49 24 85 <b>1</b> 58	• • • •		••••		15 40 20 75	23 13 40 76		: 2137

Summerton	1500	1800	195	195	34	34	60	60	750	150	175		304	68	360	15		12		232	165	<b>}</b>	3376
Trinity	3600	3600	468	468	81	81	144	144	2000	2000	2000	••••	1052	182	1850	4600		363		5203		}	21880
Broad St	1800	1800	234	234	40	40	72	72		234	234	• • • • •	224	47	273	14000	467	148	• • • • •	   <b>27</b> 5	80	) 	] [ 18084
St. James	100 1900	100 1900	13 247	13 247	2 42	42 42	<b>7</b> 6	76	950	44 278	44 278	• • • • •	224	47	273	14000	467	148		275			163 18247
Wesley Chapel & Hebron: Hebron W. Chapel Totals	900	450 925 1375	59 117 176	59 117 176	10 20 30	10 20 30	18 36 54	18 36 54	 675	78 155 233	78 155 233	• • • • •	38 70 108	9 45 54	30 67 97		662 662	40 40		88 67 155	69 120 189	:	3203
West Kershaw: Blaney Smyrna St. Johns Ebenezer Totals	200 200 150 150 700	200 200 155 154 709	26 26 19 20 91	26 26 19 20 91	4 4 5 4 17	4 4 5 4 17	8 8 6 6 28	8 8 6 6 28	200	15 15 10 10 50	15 15 10 10 50					2859 70 1500 25 5104		40 20		7 28 6 7 48	15 3 18 10 46		3174 355 1729 235 6144
Totals	31750	32595	4127	4134	716	719	1270	1274	16292	7386	7487		6464	907	8329	35168	9065	1567	}	9915	3933	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	120463

### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-RECAPITULATION

MEMBERSHIP									1	_	ence	CHURCH PROPERTY INSURANCE											
DISTRICT	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Number Livensed to Preach This Year	Local Preacher	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	ribers to Confer n or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, En- dowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	rches Damaged Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Charleston Florence Kingstree Marion Orangeburg Sumter Totals	100 116 79' 114 91	86 89	13680 10414 10850 12379 10247	370 238 195 227 187	175 199 420	469 297	13824 10625 10705 12266 10389	i	11 3 4 3 2 2	133 42 121 38 34	706 546 497 844	875 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8		5697 2750 3960 5790 9150 15600 42887	21 21 17 25 19	133000 86900 104000 135500	4936	2725 18000 35925 10000		 1 3 1		3500 9245 40 12785	6295 40 6335

158

#### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RECAPITULATION

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															<u> </u>	Wom	an's rk		
DISTRICT	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of 1000 Home Department 2	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add = 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools	Meetings as: Additiona sions of Children's Dement, Epworth League Young Adult Meetin		e in Such onal Ses- Depart- gue and etings	No. Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 12, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	al Enrollmen hool (Add 9 a	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	No. Methodist Workers En- rolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	] 15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Charleston Florence Kingstree Marion Orangeburg Sumter	1847 1659 1605	1963 1456 1587 1685	2543 2806 1618 2252 2572 1871	758 815 524 601 682 546	4357 3470 2663 2237 1500 2952	367 462 195 182 350 343	166 540 133 242 225 179	7775 8350 5353 5985 6860 5789	936 625 863 574 689 933	164 315 28	103 50 85 31 119 135	393 356 236 594 200 312	12S 106 45 69 61 140		8789	247 183 153 194	••••	256 170 25 112 120 212	51 33 37 40 46 37	1897 1412 1124 1471 1685 1414
Totals	10155	9854	13662	3926	17179	1899	1485	40112	4620	660	523	2091	449		40765	1201	••••	895	244	9003

### STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Superintendent Apportioned	District Superintendent Paid	Bishops Apportioned	Bishops Paid	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Paid	Benevolences Apportioned	Benevolences Accepted	Benevolences Paid	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service	World Service Sundays	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness Not Including Interest	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Golden Cross and Hospitals	Incidentals	Orphanage		Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
Charleston Florence Kingstree Marion Orangeburg Sumter Totals	32210 34515 40145 31750	38146 32976 35887 40414	4380 4512 3664 4142 4302 4127 25127	3672 4141 4299	780 904 716	979 830 710 772 904 719 4914	1751 1510 1275 1382 1613 1270 8801	1279 1382 1613 1274	17585	11280 6693 9648 11515 7386	11412 6872 9960 11796 7487		10160 8589 6079 9590 9887 6464 50769	1910 1410 1265 1350 1619 907	15754 10847 6595 10237 8550 8329 60312	7028 10070 18252 35168	1955 4932 2707 6187 35936 9065 60782	1753 2238 1033 1437 1591 1567	11  44	20211 15133 5528 7895 5112 9915 63794	6774 6410 4098 5086 6412 3933 32713	••••	$\begin{array}{c} 148996 \\ 125712 \\ 76213 \\ 99330 \\ 127163 \\ 120463 \\ \hline 697877 \end{array}$